

The Aspinwall
Genealogy

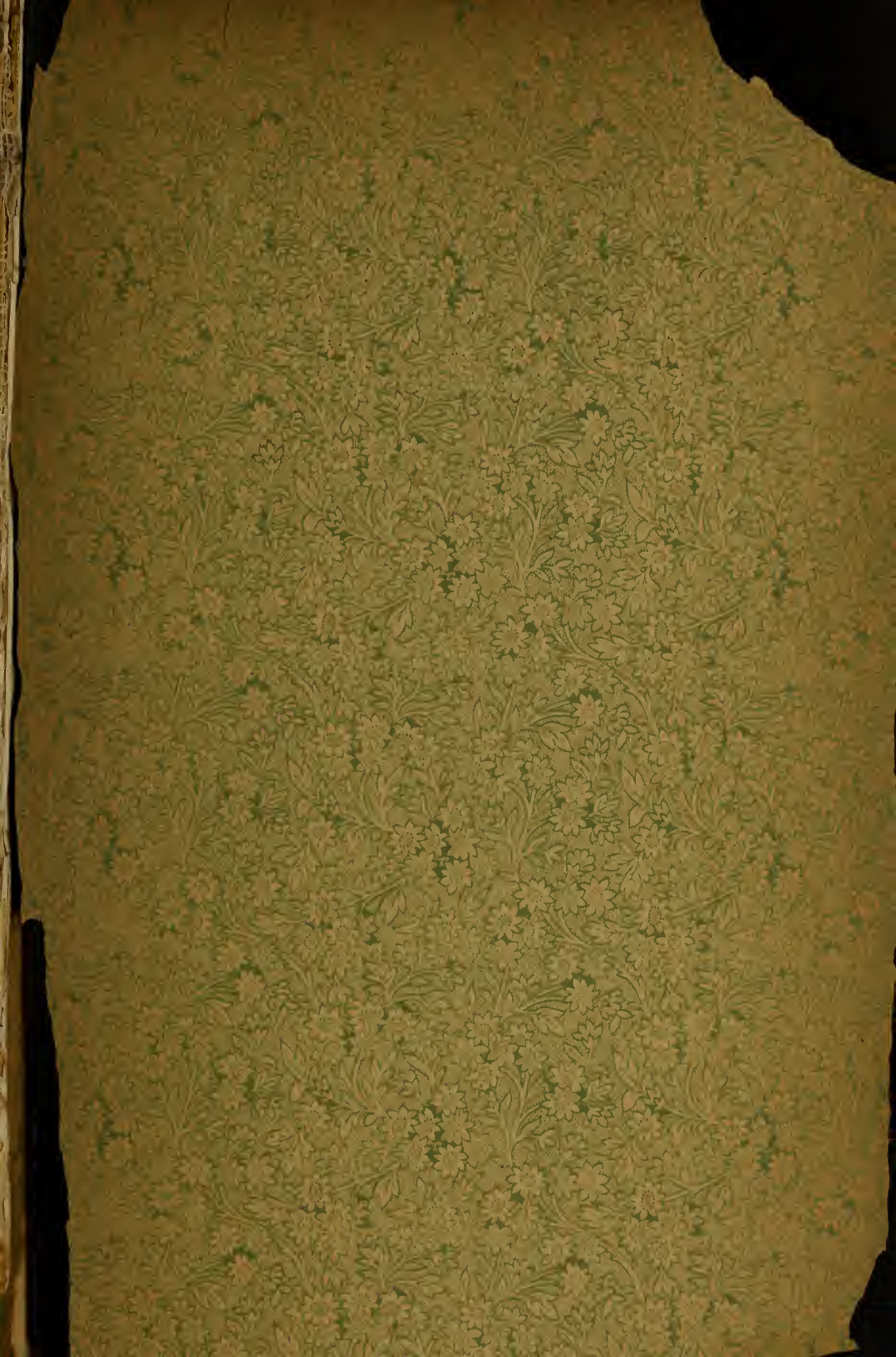
1630-1901

4431.165

Research
Library

☆
No 443 1.165

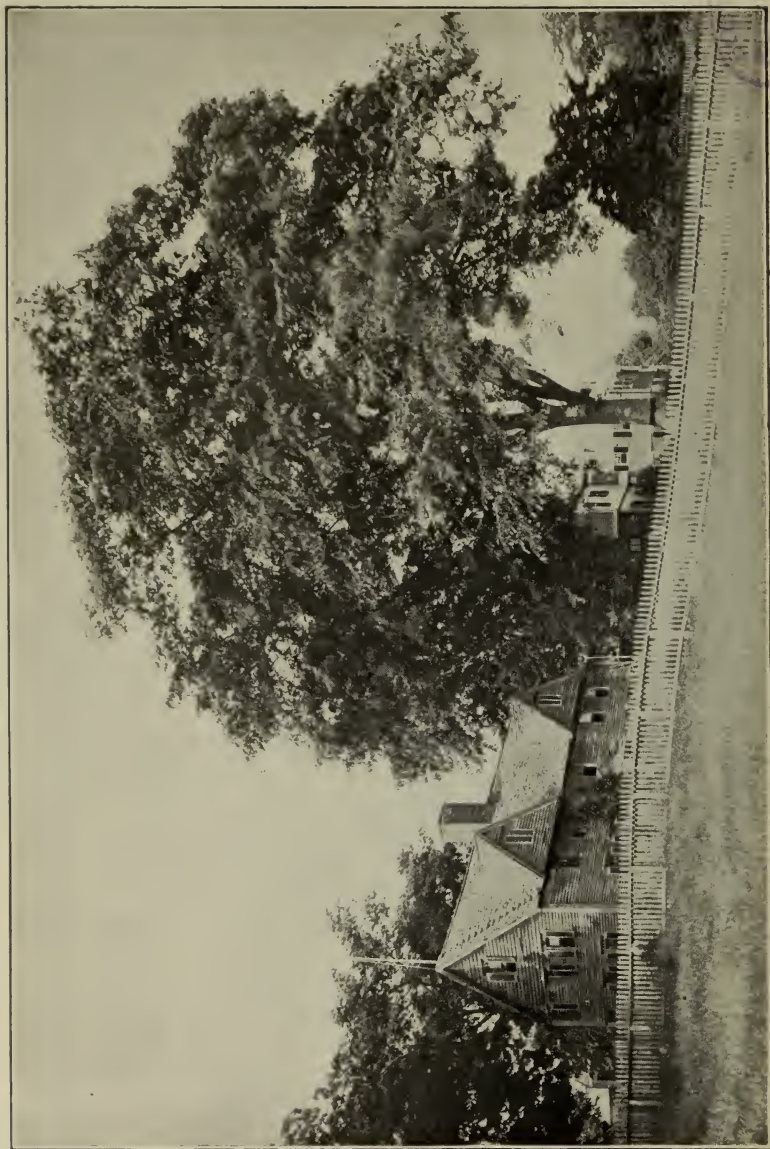






1.

7



House built by Peter Aspinwall in Muddy River (Brookline), in 1660.

... THE ...

Aspinwall Genealogy.

COMPILED BY

ALGERNON AIKIN ASPINWALL,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR.

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

THE TUTTLE CO.,
PRINTERS, PUBLISHERS AND BINDERS,
RUTLAND, VT.

C

Sept. 5. 1905
G.

WASHER CLUB
ENT TO
WASHER CLUB

TO MY SONS,
WILLIAM HUMPHREY ASPINWALL
AND
CLARENCE AIKIN ASPINWALL,
THIS BOOK IS LOVINGLY DEDICATED.

“Ay, thus it is,—— one generation comes,
Another goes, and mingles with the dust;
And then we come and go, and come and go,
Each for a little moment filling up
Some little place; and then we disappear
In quick succession; and it shall be so
Till time in one vast perpetuity
Is swallowed up.”

PREFACE.

In presenting this work to the descendants of Peter Aspinwall, I have the same story to tell, as usually related by compilers of family genealogies.

About eleven years ago, I made up my mind that I would like to know something about my ancestors, and, accordingly, began to make some researches in that direction. At that time, I had no intention to compile a genealogy of the Aspinwall family, but, in the course of the researches mentioned, I came into possession of so much data concerning the early members of this family, that I finally resolved to attempt the collection of a record of all of Peter Aspinwall's descendants. This book is the result. With but three or four exceptions, all of his descendants bearing the name have been traced, down to the present generation.

If it shall happen that it gives as much pleasure to those who receive it, as it has to me during the years in which I have been engaged in collecting these records, I shall feel repaid for the labor expended during that time. To all those correspondents who have aided and encouraged me during these years, I wish to return my heartfelt thanks. I cannot name them all here.

I cannot refrain, however, from making acknowledgment to Mr. Edward Augustus Bowen, of Brooklyn, N. Y., for his courtesy in turning over to me, a number of years ago, the notes concerning the early generations of the Aspinwall family which he had collected, being himself a great-grandson of Dr. William Aspinwall of Brookline. Also, to Mr. Thomas Aspinwall of Boston, Mass., for kindly furnishing me a copy of the sketch of his ancestors, written in 1767, by his great-grandfather, the said Dr. William Aspinwall.

This book is purely a genealogy. No attempt has been made, except in the earlier generations, to give any extended biographical account of the persons recorded. To have done so would have enlarged the work to such an extent that it could not have been published with the limited number of subscribers that could be secured. Such imperfections as exist in the matter of dates, names, etc., result through the neglect by correspondents to supply the proper data. They are not numerous. It is suggested that additions and corrections be sent to me, that a record may be kept of same, and, if advisable, a supplement issued in the future.

ALGERNON AIKIN ASPINWALL.

1305 Riggs St., Washington, D. C., July, 1901.

EXPLANATION.

Beginning with Peter Aspinwall, his descendants in this work are arranged in numerical order, and whenever a further account is given of any individual, his or her name is preceded by a cross (+), and the additional record will be found in its numerical place farther along in the book. By this simple method, any person may trace his or her ancestry back to the original settler, by merely turning back to each number as it appears in its order. I know of no simpler plan.

The figures placed over the names indicate the generation of the person; thus, Algernon Aikin⁷ Aspinwall, denotes that he is of the seventh generation, Peter¹ being the first.

The usual abbreviations are used, "b.," born; "d.," died; "bap.," baptized; "dau.," daughter; "m.," married; "ch.," children, etc.

THE ASPINWALLS IN ENGLAND.

The Aspinwalls, or Aspinalls, have been for several centuries located in the County of Lancaster, England. The origin of the family is unknown to the compiler of this work. The name, Aspinwall, like many others, has undergone several changes, and, as near as can be ascertained, has arrived at its present form, through the various gradations, from Aspenhalgh, Aspinhaugh, Aspinall, Aspinwall, the name originally signifying, an "Aspen Mead," or an "Aspen Vale."

It is not the province of this work to trace the family from its earliest known history in England, but, as Toxteth Park, in Lancaster County, was the home of our ancestor, a brief account of the place will no doubt be of interest.

Toxteth Park, now a suburb of the city of Liverpool, had been the property of the Crown from the time of King John, but, in the year 1604, was disparked, and came through purchase into the hands of one Richard Molyneux. Prior to this time, it is spoken of as "waste land without inhabitants," but when it was disparked, a number of persons settled on the land, and began its cultivation. Among these was one Edward Aspinwall, no doubt a member of the Aspinwall family in the immediate vicinity. He appears to have been the earliest settler of the name at Toxteth Park, and, from various circumstances, the compiler of this work believes that he was the father of Peter Aspinwall, our ancestor, although he has not had the opportunity to make any researches to settle this point. It appears that the early inhabitants of Toxteth Park were Puritan in their leanings, and, in 1611, Richard Mather, afterwards minister at Dorchester, Mass., at the age of 15 years, was called there to take charge of the school. He lived, while at Toxteth, in the family of Edward Aspinwall, and while there became converted, which, as he expresses it, "was occasioned by observing a difference between his own walk, and the most exact, watchful, faithful and prayerful conversation of some in the family of the learned and pious Mr. Edward Aspinwall, of Toxteth, where he sojourned."

These Puritans, at Toxteth, built a chapel, the first one connected with the "dissenters" in the neighborhood of Liverpool. The building then erected is not now in existence, but upon its site is the present church, which was built something more than a hundred years ago, and preserves some of its features, while the old burying ground remains undisturbed. In this church, in the main aisle, on the stone covering of a vault, is a brass plate, bearing the following inscription: "Edward Aspinwall of Tocksteth Park, Esquire, Departed this life in March the Twenty-ninth, A. D. 1656." Then follow verses 44, 53 and 54 of the 15th chapter of 1st Corinthians.

Many of these Puritans, in 1630 and the following years, emigrated to New England.

To those interested in coat-armor, it may be said that there appear, in the various works on heraldry, several different coats-of-arms. Burke's Heraldry gives to the Aspinalls of Lancaster Co., two different ones, the first, "Or. a chev. between three griffins' heads erased sa. Crest—a demi griffin erased sa. beaked, legged, and collared or.;" the second, "Ar an aspen leaf or." Edmonson's Heraldry gives to Aspinwalls of Northumberland, "Gu.—two bars dancettee or., within a bordure sa." The motto is "Aegis fortissima virtus," virtue is the strongest shield.

WILLIAM ASPINWALL.

The earliest record of any person in America bearing the name of Aspinwall is that of William Aspinwall, who came with Winthrop, to Massachusetts Bay, in 1630. In the "Historical Sketch of the First Church in Boston," it is stated that "The Arabella, the vessell in which they crossed the Atlantick, anchored in Massachusetts Bay on the 17th June, 1630, after exploring the Mystick River, they came ashore at Charlestown on the first of July, with a view to a permanent residence." Also that, "On the 27th August therefore a fast was appointed, a covenant formed and subscribed, Mr. Wilson was chosen Teacher, Mr. Nowell an Elder, Mr. Gager and Mr. Aspinwall deacons." This was William Aspinwall. His name was the tenth on the list, and that of his wife, Elizabeth, the sixteenth. The society soon removed across the river to Boston, but William Aspinwall was the second on the list of thirteen who remained inhabitants of Charlestown. He took the oath of freeman April 3, 1632. In 1633, he also removed to Boston, where he appears to have been one of the leading men of the new settlement at that place, and was elected a selectman in 1636 and 1637. In 1637, he was chosen a Deputy to the General Court, in place of Sir Henry Vane. When the religious excitement, caused by the "Antinomian Heresy," broke out, large numbers of the new Colony espoused the cause advocated by Mrs. Ann Hutchinson, and her brother, Rev. Mr. Wheelwright. Among them was William Aspinwall. The controversy grew bitter, and, in March, 1637, the General Court summoned Wheelwright to answer for a sermon recently preached by him, "wherein, as they alleged, he had fanned the flame of dissension instead of quenching it." Wheelwright was pronounced guilty of sedition and contempt, but sentence was deferred until the next Court. In the meantime, the church at Boston presented a petition in his behalf, justifying his sermon. This petition was drawn up by William Aspinwall, and was signed by about sixty of the principal men in Boston. At the

November meeting of the Court, William Aspinwall and John Coggeshall, both deacons of the church at Boston, and deputies to the General Court from that town, were dismissed from the Court, the one for having signed, and the other for defending the remonstrance of the church. At the same term of the Court, William Aspinwall was tried for the same offence, and, being found guilty, was sentenced to be disfranchised and banished from the Colony, but he was allowed to remain until the next spring.

“ A General Court, held at Newetown, the 2th Day of the 9th Mo @ 1637. Mr. William Aspinwall being questioned in regard his hand was to a petition or remonstrance, & he justified the same, maintaining it to bee lawful; the Court did discharge him from being a member thereof.”

“ Mr. Willi: Aspinwall being convented for haveing his hand to a petition or remonstrance, being a seditious libell, and iustifing the same, for wch & for his insolent and turbulent carriage, hee is disfranchized & banished, puting in sureties for his departure before the end of the first month next ensuing. Mr. John Glover & Mr. Aspinwall are each of them bound in a 100 pounds a piece for Mr. Aspinwall's depure by the time limited.”

After his banishment, William Aspinwall followed Roger Williams to Rhode Island, and was one of the nineteen Aquidneck settlers who signed the civil compact formed at Providence, March 7, 1638, and was chosen the first Secretary of the new Colony.

“ The 7th day of the first month 1638.

We whose names are underwritten do here solemnly in the presence of Jehovah incorporate ourselves into a Bodie Politick and as he shall help, will submit our persons, lives and estates unto our Lord Jesus Christ, the King of Kings and Lord of Lords and to all thoe perfect and most absolute lawes of his given us in his holy word of truth, to be guided and judged thereby.”

Signed by	WILLIAM CODDINGTON
	JOHN CLARKE
	WILLIAM HUTCHINSON JR.
	JOHN COGGESHALL
	WILLIAM ASPINWALL
	and fourteen others.

William Aspinwall held several positions of trust in Rhode Island, but, at a General Meeting, January 11, 1639, “ the magis-

trates were directed to deal with William Aspinwall concerning his defaults."

On February 7, 1639, Mr. Aspinwall was proceeded against as a suspected person, for sedition against the state.

"Mr. Aspinwall, being a suspected person for sedition against the State, it was thought meet that a stay of the building of his Bote should be made, whereupon ye workman was forbidden to proceed any further."

He probably left Rhode Island soon after this, and during the next three years the only record of him that has been found, which shows his whereabouts, is his testimony as a witness in a case before the General Court at New Haven, Conn., on March 2, 1642.

At a General Court, held at Boston, October 7, 1641, the following order was passed:—

"Willi: Aspinwall hath a safe conduct granted him to come & satisfy the counsell &, if they think meete, to stay till the General Court; if not hee is to depart till the General Court, & then hee hath liberty to come to the Gen^rall Court."

Early in 1642, his sentence of banishment was revoked, and he again took up his residence in Boston.

"In the beginning of the year 1642, Mr. Aspinwall that had been censured by the Court for joining with those, and having his hand to the remonstrance about Mr. Wheelwright, being licensed by the General Court to come and tender his submission, was on the 27th of March that year, reconciled to the Church of Boston. He made a very free and full acknowledgment of his error and seducement, and that with much detestation of his sin. The like he did afterwards before the magistrates, who were appointed by the Court to take his submission; and upon thir certificate thereof, the sentence of banishment passed against him with the rest, was taken off."

"William Aspinwall, upon his cirtifficat of his good carriage, is restored againe to his former liberty and freedome."

He was a man of superior education for those times, and was soon appointed to several important offices. In 1643, he was appointed clerk of the writs for Boston, and in 1644 was chosen Recorder, and in the same year was appointed a Notary Public. He held these offices for some eight years, and a large portion of the deeds and other legal papers in and about Boston during that

time were drawn, executed or witnessed by him. In 1643, he joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston.

He lived on Washington Street, just south of School Street, and his land extended back to the Common.

During his residence in Boston, it is recorded that, "divers of the Merchants of Boston being desirous of discovering the great lake * * * they set out in a pinnace which was to sail up the Delaware River so high as they could go, and then some of the company under the conduct of Mr. William Aspinwall, a good artist, and one who had been in those parts, to pass by small skiffs or canoes up the river as far as they could." They were, however, prevented from going up the river by the Dutch and the Swedes; were fired upon from a fort, and were obliged to return to Boston without discovering the "Great Lake."

The statement that William Aspinwall "had been in those parts," leads to the belief that he must have been there between the time of leaving Rhode Island and his return to Boston in 1642.

He seems to have had the faculty of continually getting himself into trouble. At the General Court, October 14, 1651, "Mr. William Aspinwall being accused for chargeing the Court and jury to goe agt law and conscience in making the landlord to pay rent to the tenant, which the Courte hauinge heard & examined, doe order & determine as follows, viz: that from henceforth the \bar{s} d Mr. Aspinwall shalbe suspended from the exercisinge the office of recorder, or clarke, in any County Court, as also to pay the sum of thirty shillinge to the jury for their attendance and entringe the petition, & for the attendance of two witnesses, fower shillinges, & It is ordered that Mr. Edward Rawson, secretary to the General Court, shall henceforth be recorder for the county of Suffolk, & that Mr. Aspinwall shall deliver him all the records belonging to the \bar{s} d county. Its ordered by this Court, that vpon the request of the inhabitants of Boston, Jonathan Negoos shalbe approued of as Clarke of the writts for that towne, in the room of Mr. Aspinwall, who is hereby ordred to deliver him the recordes of deaths, births and marriages as belonginge to that office."

Soon after this he returned to England, where he lived the remainder of his life. The date and place of his death have not been ascertained, but, on April 13, 1662, he was living at Chester, England, as a letter, written by him from there on that date,

referring to land in Boston which he gave to his son, is in the Massachusetts archives.

Not long since a diary or journal, kept by him while recorder at Boston, was fortunately discovered in that city. It is of great historic interest, and it is understood is to be published by the Record Commissioners of Boston. He published, in London, in 1653, a curious religious work entitled, "A Brief Description of the Fifth Monarchy or Kingdom That shortly is to come into the World." In this work he predicted the arrival of the millenium not later than the year 1673.

In 1654, he published, "An explication and Application of the Seventh Chapter of Daniel, etc."

In 1655, he published, in London, "An Abstract of Laws & Government, wherein as in a mirror may be seen the wisdom and perfection of the Government of Christ's Kingdom, accommodable to any State or form of government in the world, that is not anti-Christian or tyrannical. Collected and digested into the ensuing method by that godly, grave and judicious divine, Mr. John Cotton of Boston, in New England, in his lifetime, and presented to the General Court of Massachusetts. And now published after his death by William Aspinwall."

He also published, in 1655, at London, "The Work of the Age, or the Sealed prophecies of Daniel opened and applied. Amending sundry places in our common translation, etc."

In 1656, he published, in London, "The Legislative Power is Christ's peculiar Prerogative, proved from the 9th of Isaiah, vers. 6, 7, by William Aspinwall."

William Aspinwall probably came from the County of Lancaster, England, where the Aspinwalls were principally located. He left no descendants bearing his name in this country, unless Peter Aspinwall, whose descendants are given in this work, was his son. His two eldest daughters, however, married and remained here. His wife and four youngest children no doubt returned to England with him, as no further record has been found of them in this country. Of his children given below, all but Mary were born after the arrival of their parents in 1630. The birth of Mary is not recorded at Boston, but she was undoubtedly, as believed by Mr. Savage, in his Genealogical

Dictionary, the daughter of William Aspinwall. No other family of Aspinwalls was in this country except that of Peter Aspinwall, and she certainly was not his daughter. It is true that Mary Aspinwall did not marry John Gove, of Cambridge, until several years after the date of her father's return to England, but, being of mature years at that time, no doubt preferred to remain in this country. She is therefore recorded as the oldest child in this family.

Children :

- i. **MARY**², b. ———; m. Oct. 6, 1658, John Gove of Cambridge, Mass. She d. Nov. 14, 1676. They had:
 1. **MARY**³, b. Sept. 14, 1659; m. April 7, 1682, Henry Prentice of Cambridge, son of Henry and Joanna Prentice.
 2. **JOHN**³, b. Sept. 21, 1660; d. April 28, 1679.
 3. **ASPINWALL**³, b. Oct. 2, 1661; d. Oct. 14, 1661.
 4. **NATHANIEL**³, b. Nov. 16, 1662.
 5. **JAMES**³, bap. Dec. 13, 1663.
 6. A **CHILD**³, bap. Aug. 4, 1667 (name illegible.)
- ii. **EDWARD**², b. Sept. 26, 1630; d. Oct. 10, 1630.
- iii. **HANNAH**², b. Dec. 25, 1631; m. 1651, John Angier of Boston. They had:
 1. **JOHN**³, b. Sept. 16, 1652. (He is called cousin in the will of John Cotton.)
- iv. **ELIZABETH**², b. Sept. 30, 1633.
- v. **SAMUEL**², b. Sept. 30, 1635.
- vi. **ETHLANAH**², b. March 1, 1637.
- vii. **DORCAS**², b. Feb. 14, 1639.

PETER ASPINWALL AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

1.

Peter Aspinwall, the founder of the Aspinwall family in this country, was undoubtedly related to William Aspinwall of the preceding chapter, although the compiler of this work has not been able to establish the exact relationship. It is believed that he was either a son or a brother, more probably a brother.

Dr. William Aspinwall, of Brookline, Mass., a great-grandson of Peter Aspinwall, wrote an account of the family in 1767, which is in the possession of one of his descendants. This was written at a time when he should have been in possession of the information warranting the statements he made. He says, "Peter Aspinwall came from Toxteth Park, near Liverpool, Old England, to Dorchester, near Boston, in New England, in company with the 4000 who came in the year 1630." Aside from this statement, that Peter Aspinwall came in 1630, we have no knowledge, and the first mention of him on any records is in May, 1645, at which time he was made a freeman (or voter) by the General Court, and was then living at Dorchester, Mass. About this time, he was married to his first wife, for the records of the First Church of Boston show that, "Also o^r sister Alice Sharp now ye wife of Peter Aspinwall of Dorchester had l^res of Reco^mend granted unto her to ye Church at Dorchester. The 8th day of ye 4th moneth (June) 1645."

If Peter Aspinwall came in 1630, it is strange that we have no mention of him at Boston or Dorchester, prior to 1645. We know, from a deposition made by him in 1664, that he was born about 1612, and yet he was not made a freeman until 1645, when he was 33 years of age, which is somewhat singular, if he had been here since 1630.

Nothing further concerning him appears on the Dorchester records, and, in 1650, he removed to Muddy River, now known

as Brookline, Mass., where, in connection with one Robert Sharp, perhaps his brother-in-law, he purchased a farm of one hundred and fifty acres. The following is a copy of the deed of said farm: "14 (9) 1650.

Mr Wm Coleborne of Boston granted vnto Peter Aspinwall & Robt Sharpe his fferme at Muddy river containing an hundd & fifty Acres more or lesse Wth all houseing fenceings woods marshes &c: together with sixteene Acres in the Common ffield bounded wth Muddy River East John Aredley South, the Cedar swampe west & Garret Bourne north. The fferme aforesd was bounded wth Mr. Cotton south muddy river East, William Pell west, Jacob Eliot Edward Devotion & James Browne North. And this was by an absolute deed dat̄ 14 (6) 1650. Sealed signed & dd̄ in presence of Wm Aspinwall & Wm Price. Margery Colebron wife to ye sd Wm Colbron did ye 17 Jann̄ 1654 acknowledge before me that she freely gave hir Consent to ye sale and Renouct hir dowrie therein.

HUMPHREY ATHERTON."

This deed is in the handwriting of William Aspinwall, mentioned in the preceding chapter, who was at the time Recorder of Deeds in Boston.

Upon this farm, Peter Aspinwall, in the year 1660, built the house which was the family homestead for many generations, and which is shown as a frontispiece to this work. This house stood until the year 1891, when it was taken down, being at that time the oldest house in the old town of Brookline. It was located on the present Aspinwall Avenue, near St. Paul's Church.

Here Peter Aspinwall lived and died. He was a farmer, and, judging by the inventory of his estate, taken after his death, which included a tanning outfit, he probably carried on also the tanning business. He does not appear to have been very conspicuous in public affairs, but held several town offices. He was surveyor in 1651-2; also in 1661-2, and Constable in 1667. He was appointed, April 24, 1676, with two others, a committee "for the preventinge of excessive drinkinge & disorder in private houses," and was elected, March 25, 1678, "to oversee and regulate the ffences about the common ffield at Muddy River."

If we accept the account of Dr. William Aspinwall, previously referred to, Peter Aspinwall was three times married,

although no record, nor other evidence has been found indicating that he was married more than twice. His first wife was Alice Sharp, who may have been a sister of that Robert Sharp, in connection with whom he bought the farm described in the foregoing deed. He married her, probably, early in 1645. Dr. Aspinwall, in his account says, "he married —— Morrill and lived with her 16 years without children; and then he married Remember Palfrey." Dr. Aspinwall does not mention a wife Alice Sharp, and it is possible that he was mistaken in the name of the first wife, and that there was no wife —— Morrill.

The compiler believes that Alice Sharp, the first wife of Peter Aspinwall, lived until about 1661, which would be 16 years from 1645, when we know that she was his wife. On February 12, 1662, as time is now reckoned, Peter Aspinwall was married by Gov. John Endicott to Remember, daughter of Peter and Edith Palfrey, of Reading, Mass. She was baptized at Salem, Mass., September 16, 1638.

Peter Palfrey came from England with the "Dorchester" Company, which began a plantation at Cape Anne, Mass., in 1624, of which Roger Conant was governor. This company was not successful, and, in 1626, the enterprise was relinquished, and most of the emigrants returned to England. Peter Palfrey, however, and two others, remained with Conant, and, in the autumn of 1626, removed to a place called Naumkeag, and laid the foundations for a town, which was subsequently called Salem, now the city of Salem, Mass. He was admitted freeman, May 18, 1631, at the same time with Roger Conant, and, in 1632, was a Deputy from Salem to the first General Court of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. In 1652, he removed to Reading, Mass., where he died September 15, 1663, "well stricken in years." The name of his wife, Edith, is not known.

The exact date of Peter Aspinwall's death is not known, but it was between November 20, 1687, the date of his will, and December 9, 1687, the date of the inventory of his estate. The date of his widow's death has not been ascertained, but she was not living on April 4, 1701.

The following is a copy of Peter Aspinwall's will, which was presented for probate by his widow and his eldest son, Samuel, on January 20, 1692 :


“ In the name of God, Amen, my soul I commit into the arms of Jesus Christ my Saviour, my body to be decently buried : after necessary expenses are defrayed, my just and lawfull debts satisfied, my estate divided in manner following, my will is, that my beloved wife Remember Aspinwall be my executrix and that she shall have one third part of my whole estate with her choice of which part, to continue the time of her widowhood : if she change her condition, then to leave the houseing & land to my children, and the moveables to be at her disposing.

2. That my eldest son Samll Aspinwall be my executor and that he have a double portion of my estate, if after division of my estate anything be put to sale, he to have the first refusall of it.

3. That my second son Peter Aspinwall to keep what of my estate he has in hand, if it be more than his just proportion, not to return any back ; yet if he have not equal to ye rest of my children then to be made up out of my estate.

4. That all the rest of my children, Nathaniel Aspinwall, Thomas Aspinwall, Joseph Aspinwall, Eleazar Aspinwall, Timothy Aspinwall, Mehetable Aspinwall, Elizabeth Aspinwall, Mary Aspinwall, that they have an equal proportion of my estate : In case any of those dy before they be of age to make a will, that then his or her proportion be divided equally among the rest. I do give power to my executrix and executor to call in any debt by bill or bond to improve for the good of the whole. Also that corne meat as provision for ye family for this yeare be not put into the estate but for the children's use.

This is the last will and testament of Peter Aspinwall this 20th of November one thousand six hundred eighty and seven ; as witness my hand and seale.

The mark of Peter  Aspinwall & a
Seale

Signed & sealed in presence
of us.

JOHN WHITE SENR.

JOHN GOVE

JOSEPH GRIGGS.”

The fact that this will is signed by a mark does not mean that Peter Aspinwall was unable to write, but that he was too

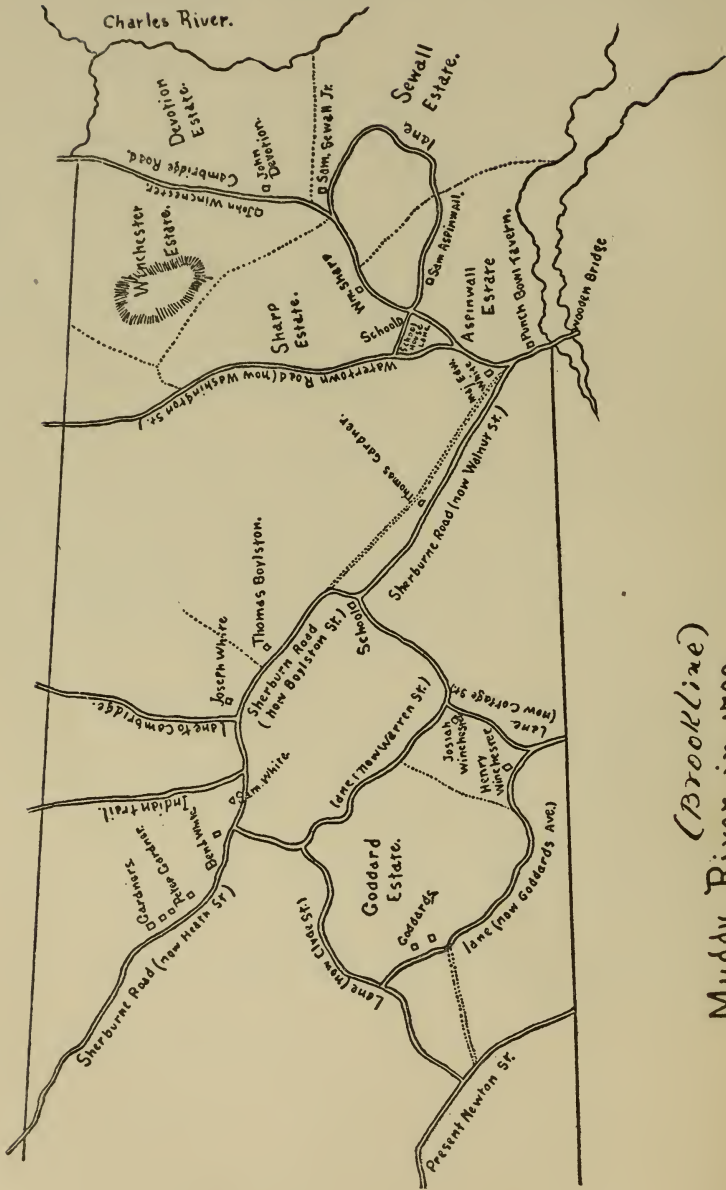
feeble to do so, and, as was common in those times, on such an occasion, he affixed his mark to his will. There is evidence that he was able to write.

It will be noticed that one of the witnesses to this will was John Gove, who lived at Cambridge, Mass. This John Gove, as will be seen in the preceding chapter, was a son-in-law of William Aspinwall of Boston, and later, on August 28, 1704, when John Gove made his own will, he named Samuel, oldest son of Peter Aspinwall, one of the overseers of his estate. This strengthens the belief of a near relationship between William and Peter Aspinwall. The only evidence we have of Peter Aspinwall's age, is contained in a deposition made by him on October 8, 1664, in which he states that he is aged about 52 years, so he was about 50 years old when he married Remember Palfrey, the mother of all of his children. No attempt has been made to trace his English ancestry, but should such an effort be made, a possible clue may be afforded through the will of James Clark of Boston, afterwards of Muddy River, dated September 11, 1667, in which he names his *cousin*, Peter Aspinwall.

Peter Aspinwall and Remember Palfrey had the following:

Children:

- + 2. **SAMUEL**², b. Nov. 4, 1662.
- + 3. **PETER**², b. June 4, 1664.
- + 4. **NATHANIEL**², b. June 5, 1666.
- + 5. **THOMAS**², b. Jan. 21, 1668.
- + 6. **MEHITABLE**², b. Sept. 14, 1669.
- + 7. **ELIZABETH**², b. Nov. 21, 1671.
- + 8. **ELEAZAR**², b. Oct. 9, 1673.
- + 9. **JOSEPH**², b. Oct. 9, 1673 (twin).
- 10. **JOB**², bap. Feb. 27, 1675; d. young.
- +11. **MARY**², b. Aug. 4, 1677.
- 12. **TIMOTHY**², b. April 19, 1682; d. of smallpox while yet a young man and unmarried.



(Brookline)
 Muddy River in 1700.

The house marked "Sam Aspinwall" is the one built by Peter Aspinwall in 1660.

SECOND GENERATION.

2.

Samuel², eldest son and child of Peter¹ and Remember (Palfrey) Aspinwall, was born at Muddy River (Brookline), Mass., November 4, 1662. He was a farmer and a leading man in town affairs. He was elected Surveyor in 1690-1; was subsequently Constable, Assessor, Fence-Viewer, Tythingman and Selectman, holding the last named office for thirteen years between 1699 and 1718. He was also elected to view the town treasurer's accounts; to a committee to make a new pound; to choose a burying place; to manage the concerns or affairs of building a meeting house; to seat the meeting house; "to treat with Mr. James Allin who was chosen to be (our) gospel minister," and was appointed guardian to orphan minors, etc.

He went as a lieutenant of militia in the expedition against Port Royal in the year 1690, and was present when Sir William Phips took the fort. He was subsequently Captain of the company of militia at Brookline. Mr. Lewis Tappan, who was a son-in-law of Dr. William Aspinwall, the grandson of Samuel Aspinwall, in his diary, now in the possession of a descendant, Mr. Edward A. Bowen, of Brooklyn, N. Y., relates the following incidents:

"Some one recollected, and told his grandson, Dr. William Aspinwall, of Capt. Samuel Aspinwall's notifying his company, on the public parade in Roxbury, to meet on a certain day to see about building a meeting house in Brookline. He made the bricks to fill in the old meeting house. When it was taken down, Dr. William Aspinwall purchased these bricks, and filled the walls of the west room of his new house with them. Capt. Aspinwall also built the school house which stood on Esq. Sharp's land, nearly opposite the present school house in the lane leading to the Cambridge road. He was of great strength. There is an anecdote related of him showing the presence and firmness of his mind. At a tavern on Boston Neck, there was a

lion kept, which was tamed for exhibition. Some persons thought they might frighten Capt. Aspinwall with the animal. He had never seen a lion, and was conducted to his apartment, when at the management of his keeper, the animal sprang upon him, putting his fore paws upon his breast, making a tremendous roaring. Capt. Aspinwall merely said, 'what is the matter with the beast?'"

This lion was advertised for exhibition in *The Boston News Letter* in March and April, 1718, as follows:

"All Persons having the Curiosity of seeing the noble and Royal Beast the Lyon, never one before in America, may see him at the House of Capt. *Arthur Savage* near Mr. *Colman's* Church, Boston, before he is transported to London. But to prevent all disputes with the negro at the Gate who constantly attends each Person (whether seen him before or not) is desired to pay to the said Negro six pence a piece."

A further extract from Lewis Tappan's diary states:

"Capt. Aspinwall planted the great elm tree (Aspinwall elm). Samuel, the present deacon Clark's great-grandfather lived with him at the time, and saw him (S. A.) carry it in his hand and set it out. Clark was then about 10 years old."

This magnificent elm tree, which overshadowed the old Aspinwall house at Brookline, stood until 1844, when nearly half of it fell, and, about 1870, the rest of it followed, breaking a hole through the roof of the house. It measured twenty feet in circumference near the surface of the ground, and sixteen feet and eight inches at five feet from the ground. The branches extended 104 feet from S. E. to N. W. In an address, by the Hon. Robert C. Winthrop, at the dedication of the Town Hall in Brookline, on February 22, 1873, he said:

"And now we have a name as eminent for its worth, as it is first in alphabetical order. The sixth and seventh signers (to the petition for the formation of the town of Brookline in 1705, ed.) were Samuel and Eleazar Aspinwall. Capt. Samuel Aspinwall was born here in 1657 (1662, ed.), and, from that time to this, whether as hamlet, village, or town, Brookline has never been without a distinguished bearer of his name and blood. The old house built by his father, before 1666, is still standing, or at least trying to stand. Of the venerable elm, which overshadowed it certainly for more than a hundred and fifty years, if indeed it was not coeval with Columbus, nothing remains but the antique roots, and a few feet of massive but mutilated trunk. They are

almost the last relics of the old Muddy River Hamlet, and I wish they could be enclosed and inscribed as a monument of the remote past. What an inspiring stump that would be for an open-air speech on some historical anniversary! If nothing else can be done, I trust that enough of it may be secured as a desk for this very platform. If it were here at this moment, my manuscript would have a most congenial resting place,—more precious than the most skillful carving or veneering of Oak, or Maple, or Satin-Wood."

Capt. Samuel Aspinwall married, about 1689, Sarah, the daughter of Capt. Timothy and Sarah (Davis) Stevens, of Roxbury, Mass. She was born March 6, 1667, and died April 1, 1710. She was buried in the old Roxbury graveyard, near the graves of her parents. The celebrated Samuel Sewall, in his "letter-book", says: "My neighbor Mrs. Sarah Aspinwall, died April 1, 1710. I being a bearer had given me a pair of wash leather gloves."

Capt. Timothy Stevens was the son of John Stevens of Newbury, Mass. He married Sarah, daughter of Tobias Davis. John Stevens and wife Elizabeth came from England, to Newbury, Mass., in 1638.

Capt. Samuel Aspinwall was drowned in the Cambridge River near Elliot's Island, September 6, 1727. At his family devotions that morning, he read the 27th chapter of Proverbs, beginning with, "Boast not thyself of to-morrow, for thou knowest not what a day may bring forth." The New England Weekly Journal of Boston, in its issue of September 11, 1727, contains the following from a correspondent in Brookline:—

"On Wednesday last the 6th currant Capt. Samuel Aspinwall of this place and three others went out in a canoe to a place where they might gather oyster shells, and leaving the company was coming to the shore alone in the canoe, but meeting with a paddle that stuck up in the mud he attempted to draw the same out but finding it difficult the tyde being against him, and unawares pitched over the canoe in the water and was drowned. He was seen to rise once and no more and no help could be afforded him. * * * * They went to find him that night but could not. The next morning about 8 they found him not far from the place where he was drowned, and on Saturday he was decently interred. The Company he was late Captain of being in arms.

He was a man well beloved among us and his death is much lamented by all that knew him."

In the "letter-book" of Samuel Sewall, heretofore mentioned, he says:—

"Sept. 6, 1727. Capt. Samuel Aspinwall Drowned. See Journal No. 25. Sept. 9th. went to Brookline to his funeral. Bearers, Mr. Josiah Winchester, Deacon Mayo, Mr. Eraz. Drew, Capt. Caleb Gardner, Mr. Edy of Boston, with myself. Gave us Gloves. The company of Brookline in arms. Mr. Allen made a fine prayer. A great company from Roxbury, &c."

The children of Capt. Samuel and Sarah (Stevens) Aspinwall were:—

13. **SARAH**³, b. Sept. 17, 1690; died about the 10th or 12th year of her age.
- +14. **ELIZABETH**³, b. March 25, 1693.
- +15. **SAMUEL**³, b. Feb. 13, 1696.
- +16. **THOMAS**³, b. May 21, 1698.
- +17. **MARY**³, b. Jan. 3, 1700.
- +18. **MEHETABEL**³, b. June 12, 1704.
- +19. **SARAH**³, b. Nov. 21, 1707.

3.

Peter², son of Peter¹ and Remember (Palfrey) Aspinwall, was born at Muddy River, or Brookline, Mass., June 4, 1664. He "took hold of the Covenant 1684, 2 mo 5 day."

The settlement of Woodstock, Ct., was made by residents of Roxbury, Mass. They secured the grant of a tract of land seven miles square, in what was called the "Nipmuck Country." About the first of April, 1686, they sent out thirteen pioneers in advance of the others, to break up land and make some preparations for the main body of colonists. They are recorded in the first book of records of Roxbury as "the men who went to spy out Woodstock." One of these thirteen pioneers was Peter Aspinwall. At the settlement, on Saturday, August 28, 1686, at Woodstock, they drew lots, and Peter Aspinwall drew "20 Acres, west side of the eastward vale, abutting east on highway." This eastward vale is now known as South Woodstock, Ct. In 1696, during the trouble with the Indians, a military company was formed at Woodstock, with Peter Aspinwall as lieutenant, and he took an active part in all the campaigns against the Indians, and was a prominent figure in all matters attending the early

history of Woodstock. He was employed by the authorities to lay out a road to the Quimebaug, and, while thus engaged, he removed to the vicinity of the Great Falls. About 1703, he removed to a tract of land he had purchased at Aspinock, now Killingly, Ct., and devoted his energies to the settlement of that town. In 1713, Killingly sent him as the first representative of that town, to the General Assembly, of which he was also a member in 1714, 1716, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1727 and 1728. He was a leading citizen of Killingly. In 1716, he was elected Justice of the Peace, and held other public offices. In 1715, at the organization of the church at Killingly, he was chosen deacon. He also gave a plot of land for a burial ground.

On March 24, 1699, he married, at Woodstock, Elizabeth, the widow of John Leavens of that place. Her maiden name has not been ascertained.

In Dr. William Aspinwall's manuscript, heretofore mentioned, he states:

“Peter, the son of Peter, was settled at Woodstock and married a widow with a large number of children, her and her children was Levens they and she always kept him low; he had by her one daughter and she married a Bateman and had a son and several daughters, said Peter was a meek sensible man and a Deacon.”

The date of death of Peter Aspinwall, and that of his wife, are unknown. The records of Windham County, Ct., show that he was alive on June 4, 1749, at which time he was 85 years old.

Child of Peter and Elizabeth Aspinwall:

+20. **MARY**³, b. ———.

4.

Nathaniel¹, son of Peter¹ and Remember (Palfrey) Aspinwall, was born at Muddy River (Brookline), on June 5, 1666. In the year 1690, he and his younger brother, Thomas, under their neighbor, Captain Andrew Gardner, went on the expedition of Sir William Phips against Canada, in which Thomas, as well as his commander, perished. After his return, Nathaniel followed his brother Peter to Woodstock, Ct. In 1699, in connection

with his brother, Samuel Perrin and Benjamin Griggs, he purchased of Rev. Noahdiah Russell, two hundred acres of land, "east side of Quimebaug, alias Aspinock River, according to the Indian name," for twenty pounds. He did not remove there, however, but continued to reside at Woodstock. He served several terms as a selectman at Woodstock, between 1704 and 1709. Dr. William Aspinwall, writing in 1767, says of him, "he was a very careful, sober, good Christian, an Israelite indeed."

He was married at Woodstock by the Rev. Nehemiah Walter, on November 11, 1698, to Abigail, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Johnson) Bowen. She was born in Roxbury, Mass., and was baptized August 21, 1670.

Lieut. Henry Bowen was the son of Griffith¹ Bowen. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Isaac and Elizabeth (Porter) Johnson, of Roxbury.

Griffith Bowen, son of Francis Bowen of Llangenwydd, Co. Glamorgan, Wales, with wife, Margaret, daughter of Henry Fleming, came to New England in 1638, and were of Boston, where he was made a freeman May 22, 1639. He returned to England with his wife and several of his children in 1649.

Nathaniel Aspinwall died between February 15, 1712, the date of his will at Woodstock, and June 4, 1713, the date when it was proved at Boston. His widow died at Woodstock, April 16, 1736.

Children:

- +21. **MEHITABEL**³, b. Sept. 7, 1699.
- +22. **ABIGAIL**³, b. Oct. 5, 1701.
- +23. **ELIZABETH**³, b. March 12, 1704.
- +24. **PETER**³, b. Feb. 16, 1707.
- +25. **NATHANIEL**³, b. Sept. 7, 1709.

5.

Thomas², son of Peter¹ and Remember (Palfrey) Aspinwall, was born at Muddy River (Brookline), Mass., on January 21, 1668. In the year 1690, with his elder brother, Nathaniel, he

went, in a company commanded by their neighbor, Capt. Andrew Gardner, on an expedition to Canada, and while there "was cast away in a vessell on Barn Island and perished." He was unmarried.

6.

Mehitabel², daughter of Peter¹ and Remember (Palfrey) Aspinwall, was born September 14, 1669. She never married, but lived for twenty years with Dr. Oliver at Cambridge, and many years with Dr. Williams at Boston. She was a doctress. She died, date unknown, at the homestead in Brookline. Her nephew, Samuel, son of her brother of the same name, who died in 1732, left her by his will forty shillings a year during her life.

7.

Elizabeth², daughter of Peter¹ and Remember (Palfrey) Aspinwall, was born November 21, 1671. She married (1) a Mr. Stevens of Salem. She married (2) in 1693 or 1694, Daniel Draper of Dedham, Mass. He was born at Dedham, May 30, 1665, and was the son of James and Miriam (Stansfield) Draper, who came from England prior to 1650. Daniel Draper had married, first, November 16, 1691, Elizabeth Brackett, who died in 1692.

Children of Elizabeth Aspinwall:

26. **ELIZABETH³ STEVENS**; m. Dec. 29, 1713, Daniel Kingsbury of Wrentham. He was b. Nov. 11, 1688; d. April 27, 1754. She d. 1764. They had:
1. **DANIEL⁴**, b. March 12, 1715; d. 1783.
 2. **STEPHEN⁴**, b. about 1716; d. April 23, 1754.
 3. **ELIZABETH⁴**, b. ———; m. Joshua Partridge.
 4. **MARY⁴**, b. ———; m. Joseph Harding.
27. **DANIEL DRAPER³**, b. Nov. 6, 1695; d. Sept. 17, 1703.
28. **MARY DRAPER³**, b. Nov. 5, 1698; m. April 4, 1722, Capt. Hezekiah, son of Joseph and Hannah (Sabin) Allen of Dover. She d. Oct. 25, 1775. They had:
1. **HEZEKIAH⁴**, b. April 15, 1724.
 2. **MARY⁴**, b. July 2, 1727.
 3. **TIMOTHY⁴**, b. Aug. 31, 1729; d. Nov. 23, 1736.
 4. **ELIZABETH⁴**, b. Aug. 7, 1731.

5. HANNAH⁴, b. Nov. 21, 1733.
6. MEHETABEL⁴, b. April 30, 1736.
7. ABIGAIL⁴, b. March 22, 1742.
29. MIRIAM DRAPER³, b. July 16, 1701; d. same day.
30. MEHITABEL DRAPER³, b. June 19, 1705.
31. DANIEL DRAPER³, b. Nov. 3, 1707; m. Rachel, dau. of Jabez and Mary Pond of Dedham. She was b. Feb. 1, 1710; d. 1764. He d. Feb. 2, 1764. They had:
 1. DANIEL⁴, b. Sept. 18, 1730; d. Feb. 2, 1764.
 2. MARY⁴, b. July 19, 1732; d. Sept. 21, 1742.
 3. ELIPHALET⁴, b. Feb. 10, 1735; d. Aug. 31, 1741.
 4. ABIGAIL⁴, b. July 1, 1737.
 5. JOSEPH⁴, b. March 2, 1740.
 6. ELIPHALET⁴, b. Jan. 12, 1742; d. Jan. 1, 1744.
 7. MARY⁴, b. Sept. 26, 1744.
 8. ELIZABETH⁴, b. Jan. 16, 1747.
 9. CATHERINE⁴, b. Nov. 14, 1751.
32. TIMOTHY DRAPER³, b. April 12, 1711; d. Feb. 10, 1774.
33. ELIZABETH DRAPER³, b. ———, 17—; d. Sept. 15, 1728.

8.

Eleazar², son of Peter¹ and Remember (Palfrey) Aspinwall, was born October 9, 1673, at Muddy River (Brookline), Mass. He lived for some time, at Brookline, on the farm of Capt. Robert Sharpe, and was also engaged in the manufacture of bricks. In 1701, he was living in Cambridge, and not long afterwards in Roxbury. While making bricks at Muddy River, in 1701, he went to law over the delivery of some bricks, the defendant setting up the claim that they were of inferior quality, and declined to pay for them. It is not of record how this suit terminated.

In 1720, he removed to the town of Wallingford, Ct., where he took charge of a farm belonging to Gov. Belcher of Massachusetts. This farm was situated half-way between Hartford and New Haven, where is now the city of Meriden. The place was called the "Stone half-way house." He subsequently removed to the adjoining town of Farmington (Kensington Parish), where he died in the year 1742. In the sketch written by Dr. William Aspinwall (1767), he says of Eleazar Aspinwall:—

"He was a passionate man, a hard laborer, apparently religious, but wilful, and too much governed by a bad wife; a strong

man at argument. He died in the field with his hoe in his hand."

Administration on his estate was granted to Mary and Aaron Aspinwall, his widow and son, July 6, 1742. It was appraised July 2, 1742, and amounted to more than seven hundred pounds. According to the probate records, his property was divided among his children, Aaron, who had a double portion, Mary Adkins, Hamatter, and Anna Nott. This is clearly a mistake as far as a child Hamatter is concerned, and no doubt the daughter Huldah Cotton was meant. This is evidenced by the fact that soon after said settlement of the estate, Mary Adkins, Anna Nott and Huldah Cotton executed a quit-claim deed, in which they say, "to our *only* and well beloved brother Aaron Aspinwall," and the deed was for "the lands that our honored father Elizer Aspinwall *left divideable amongst us.*" Also, in 1739, Eleazar Aspinwall deeded land to his *only son* Aaron.

He married, at Roxbury, Mass., date unknown, Mary ——
The date of her death has not been ascertained.

Children :

- +34. **AARON**³, b. June 6, 1711.
- +35. **MARY**³, b. ——
- +36. **ANNA**³, b. ——
- +37. **HULDAH**³, b. ——

9.

Joseph², son of Peter¹ and Remember (Palfrey) Aspinwall, and twin brother of Eleazar (No. 8), was born at Muddy River (Brookline), Mass., October 9, 1673. Before he was of age, he went to sea, and finally commanded a vessel of his own. Dr. William Aspinwall, in the sketch written in 1767, which has been several times heretofore quoted, says of him :

"Joseph the son of Peter went to sea before he was of age, and at last married at New York, had a vessell of his own and was taken several times and once carried into Port Royal when his brother Samuel was in the army besieging and once to France. He was burnt out at Seabrook in the winter where he kept shop. He was put in jail for debt and again went to the sea to the West Indies where he was made Lieutenant of the Queen

of Spain which was in a negro trade from Jamaica to Carthage and Porto Bello. He married a niece of Lord Bellomont. He lived with her while he was in the office of Lieutenant but she died and he came home master of a large ship consigned to Mr. Farweather; he went off with the vessel again, was put out of business and in about 2 years returned to Brookline to the Farm which belonged to Thomas Aspinwall son of Samuel, son of Peter where he lived many years and there married the widow of Samuel Smith the brother of Nat Smith the miser; he lived with her 5 or 6 years and then died about 70 years of age. Before he was married he lived in Little Cambridge in the house belonging to Mr. Larned nigh Cunningham's country seat. He was of a middling stature, well proportioned and very genteel and something handsome; he was very passionate very gay, facetious, good company and always loose and exceedingly careless of his own and children's affairs."

To the foregoing general sketch of Joseph Aspinwall's life are added the following details, which are all that have been ascertained concerning him:

As early as the year 1700, probably some time before, he lived in New York City, and so continued until 1711, when he removed to Saybrook, Ct., where he kept a store and also commanded a sloop out of that port called the "Joseph Burthen." He was made a freeman of the City of New York, June 6, 1710. May 1, 1711, he subscribed one pound, two shillings, towards finishing the steeple of Trinity Church, New York. In December, 1711, while living at Saybrook, he was allowed by the Connecticut Assembly the sum of nineteen pounds, eleven shillings, and sixpence for the charges of Capt. Crane's funeral. In October, 1712, he petitioned the Connecticut Assembly, praying for an allowance "for a considerable sum in publick bills of credit of this Colony lost by fire sometime in Winter last past at Wethersfield where he then sojourned."

He was burned out at Saybrook, and, about 1713-14, he removed to Dedham, Mass. In 1714, he was imprisoned for a debt of one hundred and twenty-eight pounds, four shillings and fourpence, due Philip Hedman of Boston, merchant. His release was ordered by the Court of General Sessions at Boston, after he had "declared upon his oath what effects were belonging to him."

How long he lived in Dedham is not known. His first wife probably died while he was living there, and he went to sea again. In 1724, while of Dedham, he bought 84 acres of land, in Killingly, Ct., of his brother Peter, but sold it back to him in 1728. There is no evidence that he ever lived on it.

December 5, 1729, an attachment was issued against the estate of Joseph Aspinwall, "late of Saybrook in our Colony of Connecticut, now residing in Boston, mariner, for six hundred pounds, to answer to Magdalen Hickells of Elizabethtown, N. J." The jury found for the defendant.

September 1, 1740, he petitioned the General Court of Massachusetts renewing his offer to go as a pilot for the Spanish coasts.

The exact date of his death is not known. Dr. William Aspinwall wrote that he died at the age of about 70 years.

If Dr. Aspinwall's account is correct, then Joseph Aspinwall was three times married.

He married, first at New York City, in 1700, Hannah, daughter of Christopher and Hannah Deane. The license for this marriage was granted on June 6, 1700.

Christopher Deane, of New York City, in his will, proved May 9, 1692, names wife Hannah, mother-in-law Ruth Simms, son John, and wife's son Adam Wallis. Names also daughter Hannah, not then of age. No further account has been secured of him.

The date of Hannah Aspinwall's death is not known, but she was living May 1, 1712, for, on that date, Joseph Aspinwall and Hannah, his wife, gave their bond for seventy-six pounds, two shillings and three pence, to Benjamin D'harricotte, merchant, of New York, to secure the payment of thirty-eight pounds, one shilling and one and one-half pence.

He next married, according to the account of Dr. William Aspinwall, a niece of Lord Bellomont, governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. This was probably while he lived at Dedham, and about the time he went to sea again. From Dr. William Aspinwall's account, she probably died abroad, perhaps in the West Indies. The name of this wife has not been ascertained. Some five or six years before his death, he married, at

Brookline, the widow of Samuel Smith of that place. She probably survived him.

As to the children of Joseph Aspinwall, the compiler of this work has been unable to find but two, Joseph and John, although there may have been others. These children were by his first wife, Hannah Deane.

It is proper to give here the reasons for asserting that Joseph³, of Dedham, and John³, of New York City, were the sons of Joseph Aspinwall and Hannah Deane. As to Joseph³, of Dedham (No. 38), we know that Joseph² Aspinwall removed from Saybrook to Dedham, and lived there for a number of years before he went to sea again, and, in 1729, Joseph³ (No. 38), Aspinwall appears on the records at Dedham. No other Aspinwall family was in that locality at that period, and there can be no doubt, from name, locality, tradition of descendants, religious persuasion (both being Episcopalians), etc., that Joseph³ (No. 38), was the son of Joseph and Hannah (Deane) Aspinwall. As to John³ (No. 39), Dr. William Aspinwall, in his sketch, says, "the New York Aspinwalls proceeded from Samuel Aspinwall's brother Joseph." But we have still further proof. The late L. M. Sargent, of Boston, who published in the Boston Transcript a series of articles on the celebrated Dr. William Aspinwall, and who had gone over the latter's papers and correspondence, states:

"He seems to have found a kind friend and efficient advocate in *his relative* Mr. John Aspinwall of Flushing (No. 39), whom about this time (1768) he happened to meet at New Haven, and who had no difficulty in appreciating the merits of his young kinsman."

Soon afterwards, John Aspinwall wrote from Flushing to his cousin Thomas at Brookline:

"I had the pleasure of seeing one of your sons at New Haven in August last, which gave me great satisfaction. He informed me of the welfare of your family, and acquainted me that he was studying physick with Dr. Gale of Killingworth.

* * * * *

On June 7, 1769, Dr. William Aspinwall, when returning home from Philadelphia, paid a brief visit to John Aspinwall at Flushing, who on that day addressed a letter to Thomas, Dr. William's father, in which he says, "I have now the pleasure of

writing you, by your dear son, who returned from Philadelphia to my house yesterday. * * * * * I have, agreeably to your request, supplied him with the money you desired, and I believe he has been frugal and careful."

This establishes the relationship between the Brookline family and John Aspinwall (No. 39), of New York and Flushing. Descendants of Joseph (No. 38), also state that their ancestor's *brother*, John, went when a young man from Dedham to New York.

Of the two sons, Joseph was probably the elder, as John was born not earlier than 1705, and Joseph was married in 1728.

Children:

- +38. **JOSEPH**³, b. ———.
- +39. **JOHN**, b. 1705 or 1706.

11.

Mary², daughter of Peter¹ and Remember (Palfrey) Aspinwall, was born August 4, 1677. She married, June 5, 1710, Samuel Baker of Northampton, Mass., and removed to that place. He was born at Dedham, September 15, 1673, and was the son of John and Abigail (Fisher) Baker of Dedham, and John was the son of Edward Baker, who came from England to Lynn, Mass., in 1630, with wife Jane.

Children:

- 40. **MARY**³, b. Jan. 7, 1711; d. same month.
- 41. **SAMUEL**, b. Sept. 12, 1712; m. Sarah Lanckton; d. 1793. They had:
 - 1. **SARAH**⁴, b. Oct. 11, 1742; m. Medad Alvord.
 - 2. **MARY**⁴, b. Dec. 16, 1752; m. 1772, Phineas Parsons.
- 42. **MARY**, b. May 20, 1715; m. Dec. 21, 1740, Zeb. Allis of North Sunderland.
- 43. **DANIEL**, b. Jan. 20, 1717; m. 1744, Elizabeth Allis; d. at New Haven, Ct., Dec. 7, 1798. They had:
 - 1. **MARY**⁴, b. 1744; d. young.
 - 2. **DANIEL**⁴, b. 1747; d. unmarried.
 - 3. **ELIZABETH**⁴, b. 1749; d. young.
 - 4. **SAMUEL**⁴, b. 1752; d. young.

THIRD GENERATION.

14.

Elizabeth³, daughter of Samuel² (Peter¹), and Sarah (Stevens) Aspinwall, was born March 25, 1693. She married Peter Gardner of Muddy River (Brookline).

"They lived where Capt. Gridley had his country seat. She died at the birth of her only child about seven months after she was married. Her child was Nathaniel, who died in the nineteenth year of his age, of a consumption. He was a very sober young man." (Dr. William Aspinwall, 1767).

Children:

44. **NATHANIEL⁴**, b. ———; d. in his 19th year.

15.

Samuel³, son of Samuel² (Peter¹), and Sarah (Stevens) Aspinwall, was born February 13, 1696. He was educated at Harvard College, and was designed for the ministry, but being of a weak constitution, abandoned the idea, and died of consumption, August 13, 1732. The following is taken from the New England Weekly Journal, Boston, of the issue of Monday, September 11, 1732:

"Brookline, 21" August.

On the 13th inst died here Mr. Samuel Aspinwall of this town in the 37 year of his age after between six and seven years sickness. He commenced Master of Arts in Cambridge in 1717 and was designed for the ministry, but discouraged by his inward weakness, which after he had for some little time settled here, so advanced as to take him off from business, and at length proved fatal. He was a gentleman of bright parts, natural and acquired, a strong memory, quick wit and solid judgment; pleasant in his conversation, a steady friend and a good Christian."

A sermon was preached by Rev. James Allin, pastor of the church at Brookline, and dedicated to Mr. Thomas Aspinwall,

brother of the deceased. The text was from Psalms, 102, 11-12; subject, "The Eternity of God and the Short Life of Man considered."

Samuel Aspinwall never married. His will was dated August 10, 1732, and appointed his brother Thomas sole executor. He bequeathed seventy pounds to each of his three sisters, Mary Gardner, Mehitable Craft and Sarah Aspinwall; "also to pay unto Nathaniel Gardner, son of my late sister, Elizabeth Gardner, thirty-five pounds when he comes of age. I also give to my Aunt Pain of Boston, £3 and to my Aunt Mehitabel Aspinwall 40 shs a year during her life." The Aunt Pain must have been an aunt on the side of his mother.

16.

Thomas³, son of Samuel² (Peter¹) and Sarah (Stevens) Aspinwall, was born at Brookline, May 21, 1698. He was a farmer, "and something of a carpenter." He lived and died in the house built by his grandfather, Peter Aspinwall. In 1750, he built a house near his own for his son Samuel. He was a Lieutenant in the company of militia commanded by his father. He held various offices. Was hogreave, 1722; selectman for ten years between 1737 and 1758; constable, fence viewer, surveyor, assessor and warden. Was chosen by the town to serve as jurymen to the Superior Court, also to view the town treasurer's reports, and on a committee to supply the pulpit. He died at Brookline, June 1, 1774, of consumption. He married, May 16, 1728, Joanna, daughter of Capt. Caleb and Abiel (Phipps) Gardner. She was born May 27, 1712, and died November 22, 1772.

Capt. Caleb Gardner, born April 23, 1682, was the son of Thomas and Mary (Bowles) Gardner. Thomas Gardner, b. May 25, 1645, was the son of Thomas and Lucy (Smith) Gardner. Thomas Gardner, Sr., born in England, was the son of Thomas¹ Gardner, who came from England in the ship "Safety," in 1635.

Children:

- +45. **ELIZABETH**¹, b. June 3, 1729.
- +46. **SAMUEL**¹, b. May 27, 1731.
- +47. **THOMAS**¹, b. Jan. 15, 1734.

- +48. **CALEB**⁴, b. Feb. 27, 1736.
- +49. **SARAH**⁴, b. May 30, 1738.
- +50. **JOANNA**⁴, b. March 25, 1740.
- +51. **WILLIAM**⁴, b. May 23, 1743.
- +52. **KATHERINE**⁴, b. Sept. 17, 1745.
- 53. **LUCY**⁴, b. April 17, 1748; d. Dec. 19, 1819; unnm.
- 54. **MARY**⁴, b. Nov. 30, 1750; d. April 2, 1765.
- +55. **MEHITABEL**⁴, b. Aug. 8, 1757.

17.

Mary³, daughter of Samuel² (Peter¹) and Sarah (Stevens) Aspinwall, was born at Brookline, January 3, 1700; died June 30, 1762. She married, December 1, 1724, Capt. Benjamin, son of Thomas and Mary (Rowles) Gardner of Brookline. He was born in 1697, and died September 13, 1762. (See under Thomas Aspinwall, No. 16, for Thomas Gardner's ancestry.)

Children:

- 56. **ELISHA**⁴, b. Sept. 9, 1726; m. (1) Elizabeth ———. She d. Sept. 1 1761; m. (2) ———. He d. Jan. 29, 1797. They had:
 - 1. **OLIVER**⁵, b. 1756; d. July 7, 1768.
 - 2. **BENJAMIN**⁵, bap. March 12, 1758; d. Oct. 7, 1785.
 - 3. **ELISHA**⁵, bap. Dec. 28, 1766.
 - 4. **JOHN**⁵, bap. March 18, 1770; d. 1848.
- 57. **SAMUEL**⁴, b. Oct. 9, 1728; m. Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (White) Seaver. She was b. April 12, 1733; d. Jan. 10, 1801. He d. Nov. 22, 1771. They had:
 - 1. **CALEB**⁵, b. Sept. 23, 1755.
 - 2. **NATHANIEL**⁵, bap. April, 1759; d. Aug. 26, 1800.
 - 3. **SARAH**⁵, b. Nov. 13, 1762; m. Sept. 29, 1791, John Hastings of Newton.
- 58. **CALEB**⁴, b. Sept. 8, 1733.
- 59. **MARY**⁴, bap. June 11, 1738.

18.

Mehitabel³, daughter of Samuel² (Peter¹) and Sarah (Stevens) Aspinwall, was born at Brookline, June 12, 1704. She died in the 42d year of her age. She was married in February, 1725, to Samuel⁴, son of Samuel³ and Elizabeth (Sharp) Craft of Roxbury. He was born June 4, 1701; died November 14, 1771.

Samuel³ Craft was the son of Samuel² and Elizabeth (Seaver) Craft.

Samuel² Craft was the son of Griffin¹ Craft, who came from England in 1630, and settled at Roxbury, Mass. His wife was Alice.

Children:

60. **SAMUEL**⁴, b. 1726; d. young.
61. **SARAH**⁴, b. 1728; m. May 5, 1743, Rev. Jonathan, son of Henry and Frances (White) Winchester. She d. July 27, 1794. They had:
 1. **SAMUEL**⁵, bap. May 7, 1749; d. young.
 2. **ELIZABETH**⁵, b. ———.
 3. **HENRY**⁵, b. ———.
 4. **JONATHAN**⁵, b. ———.
 5. **SAMUEL**⁵, bap. Jan. 16, 1757.
 6. **SARAH**⁵, b. ———.
 7. **MEHITABEL**⁵, b. ———.
 8. **WILLIAM**⁵, b. ———.
 9. **MARY**⁵, b. ———.
 10. **ICHABOD**⁵, b. ———.
62. **ELIZABETH**⁴, b. 1730; m. 1750, Obadiah, son of Samuel and Hannah (Gore) Curtis of Roxbury. She d. 1751. They had no children.
63. **HANNAH**⁴, b. 1732; m. 1750, Jeremiah Mosher. No children.
64. **MEHITABEL**⁴, b. 1734(?); m. Sept. 16, 1753, Joseph, son of Isaac and Hannah (Greenwood) Fuller of Newton. No children.

19.

Sarah³, daughter of Samuel² (Peter¹) and Sarah (Stevens) Aspinwall, was born at Brookline, November 21, 1707; died September 11, 1801. She married Benjamin⁴, son of Benjamin³ and Margaret (Weld) White of Brookline. He was born November 25, 1707; died October 19, 1777.

Benjamin³ White, Sr., was the son of Joseph² and Hannah White. Joseph² White was the son of John¹ White and wife Frances, who came from England, and were of Watertown, Mass., as early as 1639. Removed in 1650 to Muddy River (Brookline).

Children:

65. **ELEANOR**⁴, b. Oct. 26, 1735; d. young.
66. **CALEB**⁴, b. Oct. 24, 1736; d. April 26, 1737.
67. **THOMAS**⁴, b. Dec. 11, 1738; m. March 9, 1775, Lovana Richards. He d. Jan. 11, 1784. They had:
 1. **SARAH**⁵, bap. Dec. 10, 1775.
 2. **ELEANOR**⁵, bap. Aug. 31, 1777.
 3. **ELIZABETH**⁵, bap. Jan. 23, 1780.
 4. **THOMAS**⁵, bap. Feb. 17, 1782.

68. **CALEB**³, b. March 10, 1741; m. May 14, 1767, Elizabeth Craft. She d. Oct. 7, 1839, aged 92 years. He d. Dec. 16, 1770. They had:
1. **ANN**⁵, b. Sept. 15, 1768; m. Dr. John Goddard of Portsmouth. No children.
69. **BENJAMIN**⁴, b. June 13, 1743; m. June 13, 1778, his cousin, Thankful, dau. of Joseph White. She was b. March 17, 1745; d. Nov. 17, 1836. He d. March 20, 1814. They had:
1. **ABIGAIL**⁵, bap. March 23, 1779; m. Samuel Gore.
 2. **ISAAC**⁵, bap. Sept. 10, 1780; d. May 31, 1781.
 3. **MARIA**⁵, bap. Sept. 22, 1782; d. June 10, 1815.
 4. **BENJAMIN**⁵, b. April 19, 1784; d. July 7, 1839.
 5. **SUSANNA**⁵, bap. July 9, 1786.
 6. **WARREN**⁵, bap. Dec. 26, 1790.
70. **ELEANOR**⁴, b. Oct. 26, 1745; m. July 3, 1766, Caleb, son of Ebenezer and Susanna (White) Craft. She d. April 23, 1785. They had:
1. **ANN**⁵, bap. May 24, 1767; d. Aug. 9, 1775.
 2. **EBENEZER**⁵, bap. April 30, 1769; d. Feb. 27, 1772.
 3. **EBENEZER**⁵, bap. Jan. 10, 1773; d. July 26, 1775.
 4. **CALEB**⁵, b. Dec. 10, 1783; m. Feb. 9, 1805, Sarah Richardson.
71. **JERUSHA**⁴, b. Aug. 1, 1749; m. Sept. 17, 1812 (as his second wife), Caleb Craft, who m. (1) her sister Eleanor. Jerusha d. Aug. 2, 1838.

20.

Mary³, daughter of Peter² (Peter¹) and Elizabeth Aspinwall, born, date unknown, but probably in 1700, married, January 22, 1717, Eleazar Bateman of Killingly, Ct., formerly from Woburn, Mass. She probably died before November 2, 1736, for on that date the church records at Killingly give the marriage of Deacon Eleazar Bateman to Mrs. Hannah Cutler. In Dr. William Aspinwall's sketch (1767), he says that Mary, the daughter of Peter, had one son and several daughters. I have found recorded, however, the following children only:

Children:

72. **ELIZABETH**⁴, b. Dec. 1, 1717.
73. **MARY**⁴, bap. Oct. 18, 1719.

21.

Mehitabel³, daughter of Nathaniel² (Peter¹) and Abigail (Bowen) Aspinwall, was born at Woodstock, Ct., September 7, 1699. She married, March 5, 1718, Henry Elithorpe of Killingly,

Ct. He was, perhaps, the son of John and Mary Elithorpe of Rowley, Mass., and, if so, the grandson of Thomas¹ Elithorpe, who came from England, and was one of the early settlers of Rowley. Henry Elithorpe's farm was situated on the French River, on the site of the present Grosvenordale. He was a Lieutenant in the Indian Wars.

Children :

74. **HENRY**⁴, b. ——— ; m. Dec. 4, 1744, Rebecca Ormsbee.
75. **MARY**⁴, b. ——— ; m. Dec. 4, 1744, William Whittemore.
76. **NATHANIEL**⁴, bap. Sept. 9, 1722 ; m. (1) June 14, 1764, Jemima Younglove ; m. (2) Sarah ———.
77. **ABIGAIL**⁴, bap. Aug. 8, 1725.
78. **JOHN**⁴, bap. May 26, 1728 ; m. Dec. 26, 1749, Elizabeth Marsh.
79. **MARTHA**⁴, b. June 7, 1732.
80. **ISAAC**⁴, b. March 8, 1734.
81. **ELIZABETH**⁴, b. April 11, 1736.
82. **HULDAH**⁴, b. March 13, 1739 ; m. May 11, 1765, Daniel, son of Smith and Mary (Spalding) Barrett. He was b. March 4, 1742 ; d. July 22, 1807. They had :
 1. **SMITH**⁵, b. July 2, 1766 ; m. Oct. 4, 1786, Abigail White, b. April 16, 1767 ; d. Nov. 29, 1825. He d. April 10, 1837, at Belchertown, Mass. They had : Melicent⁶, b. March 12, 1788—Calvin⁶, b. June 10, 1790—Thomas⁶, b. Aug. 27, 1792—Lucinda⁶, b. Jan. 22, 1795—Polly⁶, b. Oct. 12, 1796—Charles⁶, b. Oct. 23, 1798—Leonard⁶, b. Nov. 24, 1801—Nancy⁶, b. Nov. 4, 1804—Amanda⁶, b. Jan. 20, 1807—Lucy⁶, b. March 19, 1810.
 2. **ANNA**⁵, b. Feb. 20, 1768 ; m. March 24, 1784, Joseph Town.
 3. **MILICENT**⁵, b. Feb. 2, 1770.
 4. **DANIEL**⁵, b. April 17, 1772 ; m. (1) L. Sanger, and had one child, who d. young ; m. (2) S. Converse, and had : Lucinda⁶, Butler⁶, Wheeler⁶, Temperance⁶, Daniel⁶, Sally⁶, Curtis⁶, and Converse⁶.
83. **ICHABOD**⁴, b. Dec. 20, ———.

22.

Abigail³, daughter of Nathaniel² (Peter¹) and Abigail (Bowen) Aspinwall, was born at Woodstock, Ct., October 5, 1701. She married, December 7, 1721, John³, son of John² and Elizabeth Child of Woodstock. He was born at Roxbury, Mass., about 1698.

John² Child, Sr., was the son of Benjamin¹ and Mary (Bowen) Child.

Benjamin¹ Child came from England about 1645, and settled at Roxbury, Mass. He married Mary², daughter of Griffith¹ Bowen.

Children :

84. **DOROTHY**⁴, b. Oct. 6, 1722.
85. **SARAH**⁴, b. May 12, 1724.
86. **ABIJAH**⁴, b. Sept. 17, 1726 ; m. (1) Oct. 29, 1748, Priscilla Morse ; m. (2) about 1750, Abigail Johnson.
87. **ABIGAIL**⁴, b. Jan. 1, 1728 ; m. Oct. 10, 1746, Nathan Ainsworth.
88. **JOHN**⁴, b. Aug. 8, 1733 ; m. Jan. 22, 1756, Sybil Bugbee.
89. **SHUBAEL**⁴, b. Aug. 13, 1735 ; m. Dec. 27, 1759, Abigail, dau. of Isaac and Jerusha (Prentice) Bowen. She was b. March 1, 1739 ; d. May 14, 1788. He d. June 7, 1811.
90. **BENAIAH**⁴, b. April 17, 1740.
91. **HANNAH**⁴, b. Oct. 3, 1742.

23.

Elizabeth³, daughter of Nathaniel² (Peter¹) and Abigail (Bowen) Aspinwall, was born at Woodstock, Ct., March 12, 1704 ; died there November 4, 1797. She married in 1726 (intentions recorded April 5, 1726), James Hosmer. He died September 20, 1770. He was perhaps the son of James and Elizabeth (Sawyer) Hosmer of Concord, Mass.

Children (there may have been others) :

92. **ANNA**⁴, b. Nov. 28, 1727.
93. **ELIZABETH**⁴, b. May 23, 1738.
94. **JAMES**⁴, b. Oct. 21, 1740 ; d. Oct. 27, 1788.

24.

Peter³, son of Nathaniel² (Peter¹) and Abigail (Bowen) Aspinwall, was born at Woodstock, Ct., February 16, 1707. He was an early settler in Mansfield, Ct., and held several offices there, among them, Deputy to the General Court or Assembly. His will, dated April 30, 1781, was probated September 20, 1791. He died at Mansfield, August 9, 1791. He married, June 29, 1733, Rebecca³, daughter of Capt. Thomas² and Mehitable Storrs

of Mansfield. She was born August 29, 1710, and was living at the probate of her husband's will.

Thomas² Storrs, born at Barnstable, Mass., October 27, 1686, was the son of Samuel¹ Storrs, who came from England to Barnstable, Mass., in 1663.

Children:

95. **ZERIAH**⁴, b. March 9, 1735; d. Oct. 29, 1813. She was unmarried at date of her father's will, and probably d. unm.
- +96. **PETER**⁴, b. April 16, 1737.
- +97. **PRINCE**⁴, b. June 4, 1739.
- +98. **NATHANIEL**⁴, b. Nov. 18, 1740.
- +99. **ZALMON**⁴, b. Feb. 15, 1742.
- +100. **REBECCA**⁴, b. Aug. 20, 1743.
- +101. **ELEAZAR**⁴, b. Feb. 10, 1745.
- +102. **ABEL**⁴, b. Nov. 19, 1746.
- +103. **ANNE**⁴, b. Oct. 26, 1748.
- +104. **ABIGAIL**⁴, b. Feb. 18, 1752.
- +105. **MARY**⁴, b. Oct. 9, 1753.

25.

Nathaniel³, son of Nathaniel² (Peter¹) and Abigail (Bowen) Aspinwall, was born at Woodstock, Ct., September 7, 1709. He lived at West Woodstock, Ct., and attended the church in the West Parish. The following is taken from the church records:

“At a chh meeting held at ye meeting house by adjournment Tuesday Jan. 25, 1743, the meeting being open'd with prayr, the pastor communicated to the chh in writing the report of a com^{tee} appointed to discourse with some members who had repeatedly absented from the Lord's Supper administered in the chh; this being done Nath^{el} Aspenwall Delivered to the Chh in writing the reason of his absenting as afore^s^d, the substance of whh was yt the Pastor had charged him with Lying and yt with^t any known provocation, upon whh s^d Aspenwall was asked whether he meant s^d reason as a Charge against ye Pastor. S^d Aspenwall answered he did not mean it as a charge, after much discourse upon the affair the Chh chose not to pass any vote in ye matter at present but advised the Pastor and s^d Aspenwall to Discourse with Mr. Mosely in order and accommodation and healing the difference.”

Also the following:

“At a Chh meeting held at ye meeting house April 29, 1743, The following votes were pass^d—

(1) That altho we Judge ye reason given by Nath^{el} Aspenwall is not sufficient to Justifie his past absenting from Communion, yet being willing to extend Charity as to his Design therein, and upon his having desired to return to our Communion professing Charity with this Chh both pastor and members, we accept him, trusting for the future he will not act unbecoming a member of this Chh. * * * *”

Nathaniel Aspinwall removed to Canterbury, Ct., prior to 1761. About that year, he bought a tract of land at Lake Saratoga, N. Y., from a royal agent, “on receipt of a peppercorn on the feast of S^t Michael every year for 10 years, the clearing of several acres and then full possession.” He did not, however, remove to that place. His farm in Canterbury was called the Peagscomsuck place. Nathaniel Aspinwall changed the spelling of his name to Aspenwall, and his descendants have always spelled the name in that way. He died at Canterbury, October 12, 1777.

He married, first, in Woodstock, date unknown, Mary Hammond. Her parentage has not been ascertained, nor the date of her death. He married, second, November 10, 1737, Mary, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Spalding) Derby. She was born March 16, 1721, and died March 12, 1803.

Children:

- 106. LURA⁴, b. ———; d. young. (Child by first wife.)
- +107. ASA⁴, b. July 10, 1739.
- 108. ABIGAIL⁴, b. March 26, 1741; d. March 11, 1751.
- 109. MARY⁴, b. April 23, 1743; d. 1752.
- +110. LUCY⁴, b. Feb. 26, 1745.
- +111. ELIZABETH⁴, b. April 13, 1747.
- +112. WILLIAM⁴, b. June 10, 1749.
- +113. PRISCILLA⁴, b. Aug. 6, 1751.
- 114. JOHN⁴, b. May 19, 1754; d. June 25, 1755.
- 115. NATHANIEL⁴, b. Nov. 16, 1756; d. May 30, 1758.

Aaron³, son of Eleazar² (Peter¹) and Mary Aspinwall, was born at Roxbury, Mass., June 6, 1711. He lived at Farmington, Ct. (Kensington Parish), until 1758, when he removed to Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Ct. He was one of the forty-four legal

voters who organized the first town meeting in Norfolk, December 12, 1758. He died there in April, 1785. He married October 20, 1732, Sarah Collins. Her parentage has not been ascertained. She was one of the original members of the Congregational Church at Norfolk. The date of her death is not known, but she was living at the date of Aaron Aspinwall's will, March 9, 1782.

Children:

- +116. **DOROTHY**⁴, b. Nov. 10, 1733.
- +117. **CALEB**⁴, b. May 4, 1736.
- +118. **SARAH**⁴, b. Dec. 8, 1739.
- +119. **AARON**⁴, b. Oct. 6, 1743.
- 120. **LOIS**⁴, b. ———; m. Ebenezer Smith.
- +121. **ELEAZAR**⁴, b. June 22, 1751.

35.

Mary³, daughter of Eleazar² (Peter¹) and Mary Aspinwall, married, February 8, 1739, Thomas, son of Benoni and Esther (Hall) Adkins of Farmington, Ct. He was born April 22, 1716; died 1790. She died July 24, 1780. Benoni Adkins, born 1690, was the son of Thomas Adkins of Hartford, Ct.

Children:

- 122. **MARY**⁴, b. Nov. 26, 1739; d. young.
- 123. **ACTEA**⁴, b. Oct. 28, 1741.
- 124. **RHODA**⁴, b. Jan. 28, 1745; m. Josiah Fowler.
- 125. **JERUSHA**⁴, b. March 14, 1747; d. unm.
- 126. **SAMUEL**⁴, b. Jan. 17, 1750; m. Eunice Wightman.
- 127. **THOMAS**⁴, b. Oct. 10, 1752; d. 1776, in the army.
- 128. **MARY**⁴, b. ———, 1765; d. Jan. 29, 1813.

36.

Anna³, daughter of Eleazar² (Peter¹) and Mary Aspinwall, married, June 17, 1742, Charles Nott of Middletown, Ct.

Children:

- 129. **FREELove**⁴, b. May 22, 1743.
- 130. **GERSHOM**⁴, b. Dec. 4, 1744; d. Feb. 19, 1745.
- 131. **ANNA**⁴, b. March 15, 1747.
- 132. **GILES**⁴, b. June 4, 1748.

- 133. **LYDIA**⁴, b. Oct. 19, 1751.
- 134. **CHARLES**⁴, b. June 11, 1754.
- 135. **PATIENCE**⁴, b. Nov. 2, 1757.

37.

Huldah³, daughter of Eleazar² (Peter¹) and Mary Aspinwall, married, October 9, 1740, Ebenezer Cotton of Middletown, Ct. He was born April 9, 1713, and was the son of Samuel Cotton, who was the son of James Cotton of Concord, Mass. James Cotton of Concord is supposed to have been the son of William Cotton of Boston, who came to New England about 1640. Huldah Aspinwall was the second wife of Ebenezer Cotton, he having married, first, November 1, 1737, Hannah Cornwell. Ebenezer Cotton died March 22, 1792. Huldah, his wife, died May 9, 1789.

Children:

- 136. **OLIVER**⁴, b. July 26, 1741; d. Dec. 2, 1741.
- 137. **EBENEZER**⁴, b. Dec. 17, 1742; d. July 22, 1765.
- 138. **HULDAH**⁴, b. Nov. 8, 1744; d. Jan. 26, 1761.
- 139. **OLIVER**⁴, b. Jan. 27, 1747.
- 140. **RACHEL**⁴, b. Aug. 26, 1749.
- 141. **LUCIA**⁴, b. Jan. 29, 1752.
- 142. **MARY**⁴, b. Aug. 24, 1754.
- 143. **SARAH**⁴, b. Aug. 5, 1757.
- 144. **ELIZABETH**⁴, b. April 21, 1760.
- 145. **DAVID**⁴, b. Aug. 8, 1763.

38.

Joseph², son of Joseph¹ (Peter¹) and Hannah (Deane) Aspinwall, was born between 1701 and 1705, probably in New York City, where his parents then resided. Removed with his parents to Saybrook, Ct., and thence to Dedham, Mass. He was an Episcopalian, and, on February 5, 1734, he, with ten others, entered into an agreement to purchase a piece of land, on which to erect an Episcopal Church, the meeting for that purpose having been held at Joseph Aspinwall's house. On January 15, 1742, he bought, of Robert Spur, twenty acres of land in Stoughton for £32, 10, and removed to that place. His residence there was at Packean, in that part of Stoughton which is now the town

of Canton. The date of his death is not known, but he was living as late as May 12, 1786, for, on that date, he and his son Joseph sold land in Stoughton. He married at Rowley, Mass., June 5, 1728, Elizabeth⁴, daughter of Thomas³ and Hannah Nelson of that place. She was born there October 15, 1704; date of death unknown. On January 19, 1729, she was received into the church at Dedham.

Thomas³ Nelson, born March 10, 1661, was the son of Thomas² and Ann (Lambert) Nelson.

Thomas² Nelson, born in England, 1638, was the son of Thomas¹ Nelson, who came from Rowley, England, to Rowley, Mass., in 1638, and married Joan, daughter of Thomas Dummer.

Children :

- 146. **MARY**⁴, b. March 3, 1729; d. Feb. 4, 1730.
- 147. **MARY**⁴, b. ———; bap. May 2, 1731; d. young.
- +148. **JOSEPH**⁴, b. May 25, 1732; bap. in Christ Church, Boston, June 27, 1732.
- 149. **JOHN**⁴, b. Jan. 23, 1735; died in infancy.
- +150. **JOHN**⁴, b. ———; bap. in Christ Church, Boston, Aug. 16, 1736.
- +151. **MARY**⁴, b. ———; bap. in Christ Church, Boston, Nov. 24, 1738.

39.

John³, son of Joseph² (Peter¹) and Hannah (Deane) Aspinwall, was born probably in New York City, in 1705 or 1706. He went with his parents to Saybrook, Ct., and thence to Dedham, Mass. When a young man, he returned to New York and settled there. He went to sea and became a captain of vessels out of the port of New York. He was also a merchant in that city. He amassed quite a fortune, and retired to his country seat at Flushing, on Long Island. On October 8, 1735, he was elected an alderman in New York City. He was one of the founders of the New York (Society) Library, in 1753. From 1756 to 1760, he was a vestryman of Trinity Church. Was made a member of the Marine Society, April 12, 1772.

He married, August 28, 1728, Sarah³, daughter of Capt. James² and Sarah (Cornell) Sands of Oyster Bay, L I. She died December 4, 1765, in the 57th year of her age. From the New York Gazette, of December 12, 1765, is taken the following:

“ Wednesday evening the 4th inst departed this life in the 57th year of her age, Mrs. Sarah Aspinwall, and was decently interred in the family vault. Her summons into eternity was extremely sudden, but she received it with that fortitude and resignation peculiar to the Christian character. Her family, friends and acquaintance, in her death sustain a very great loss, and can only comfort themselves under the dispensation by the evidence of her faith and piety, which she has left behind her.”

Capt. James^s Sands, born in 1662, was the son of James^s Sands and Sarah Walker. He married Mary, daughter of John Cornell.

James^s Sands, Sr., born in 1622, at Reading, Eng., was of Portsmouth, R. I., in 1643, afterwards of Taunton, Mass., and then of Block Island.

John Aspinwall married, second, at Stamford, Ct., June 5, 1766, Rebecca^s, daughter of William Henry^s and Margaret (Lloyd) Smith. She died at Flushing, November 25, 1809, aged 74 years.

William Henry^s Smith was born October 29, 1708, and was the son of Henry^s Smith. He married Margaret, daughter of Henry Lloyd.

Henry^s Smith, born January 19, 1679, at Tangiers, Africa, was the son of Col. William Smith. He married, January 1, 1705, Anna, daughter of Rev. Thomas Shepherd of Charlestown, Mass.

Col. William^s Smith was born in Northamptonshire, Eng., February 2, 1655. Was a Colonel in the Royal Army, and was Governor of Algiers. Came to New York in 1686 and settled there. Was Chief Justice of the Province of New York. He married, at Tangiers, Africa, November 26, 1675, Martha, daughter of Henry Tunstall.

John Aspinwall died in New York, July 5, 1774.

As to the children of John Aspinwall, an explanation is here necessary. It is probable that he had but one child, Hannah, by his first wife. From his will, dated November 13, 1768, and two codicils thereto, dated February 26, 1770, and July 4, 1772, and from the will of his widow, dated January 25, 1807, we can pretty nearly determine that all of the other children were by the second wife. In his will, dated November 13, 1768, two and one-half years after his second marriage, the only children named by him are Hannah, John Lloyd, William Smith and Gil-

bert. Hannah, we know, was the child of his first wife, and Gilbert, we know, was the child of the second wife. Lloyd was the maiden name of the second wife's mother, and William Smith was the name of one of her brothers, so these two children were, undoubtedly, the issue of his second wife. Sarah is named in the first codicil, as being then about one month old, and in the second codicil provision is made for an expected child. This must have been Margaret, as such a child is named in the widow's will. John was born a few months before his father's death. John Lloyd is not mentioned in the widow's will, and, presumably, died young. If, as has been pointed out, John Lloyd and William Smith were the children of the second wife, then they must have been twin children. A daughter of John Aspinwall married Abijah Hammond. This must have been Margaret, unless there was another daughter by the first wife, unmentioned in his will. If it was Margaret, such marriage took place after the date of her mother's will, as she was then single, Sarah, then having been the wife of Richard Platt.

Children:

- +152. **HANNAH**⁴, bap. April 7, 1755. This baptism was shortly before her marriage.
- 153. **JOHN LLOYD**⁴, b. 1767; d. young.
- +154. **WILLIAM SMITH**⁴, b. 1767.
- +155. **GILBERT**⁴, b. Oct. 10, 1768.
- +156. **SARAH**⁴, b. Jan., 1770.
- 157. **MARGARET**⁴, b. 1762; m. after Jan. 25, 1807, Abijah Hammond.
- +158. **JOHN**⁴, b. Feb. 10, 1774.

FOURTH GENERATION.

45.

Elizabeth⁴, daughter of Thomas³ (Samuel², Peter¹) and Joanna (Gardner) Aspinwall, was born in Brookline, Mass., June 3, 1729; died there July 18, 1785. She married, February 19, 1756, Capt. Benjamin White of Brookline. He was born October 5, 1724; died May 8, 1790.

Children:

159. **SUSANNA**⁵, b. Sept. 2, 1756; m. Sept. 4, 1775, Nathaniel Seaver; m. (2) ——— Gore. She d. Aug. 29, 1832. By first husband she had (perhaps others):
1. NATHANIEL⁶, bap. Sept. 15, 1776.
 2. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶, bap. April 9, 1780.
160. **EDWARD**⁵, b. Nov. 27, 1758; d. 1812, at Savannah, Ga.
161. **THOMAS**⁵, b. May 17, 1763; m. May 15, 1803, Rachel Thayer. He d. Dec. 29, 1819. They had:
1. THOMAS⁶, b. 1805; d. 1805.
 2. RACHEL THAYER⁶, bap. Oct. 18, 1807.
 3. ELIZABETH THAYER ASPINWALL⁶, bap. Oct. 1, 1809.
 4. THOMAS⁶, bap. Nov. 8, 1811.
 5. BENJAMIN⁶, bap. Dec. 21, 1813; d. same day.
 6. SUSANNA GORE⁶, bap. Aug. 6, 1815.
162. **JOHN**⁵, b. Oct. 6, 1766; d. March 6, 1768.
163. **OLIVER**⁵, b. April 17, 1771; m. Jan. 13, 1812, Elizabeth Grafton of Dorchester. He d. Aug. 5, 1841.

WHITE ANCESTRY.

John¹ White and wife Frances came from England, and were of Watertown, Mass., as early as 1639. Removed to Muddy River (now Brookline), in 1650.

Benjamin² White married, January 21, 1681, Susanna, daughter of William and Susanna (Hawke) Cogswell. She was born January 5, 1657.

Edward³ White, born July 10, 1693; married, January 22, 1719, Hannah, daughter of Oliver and Sarah (Baker) Wiswall. He died May 29, 1769.

Benjamin⁴ White married Elizabeth Aspinwall.

46.

Samuel⁴, son of Thomas³ (Samuel², Peter¹) and Joanna (Gardner) Aspinwall, was born in Brookline, Mass., May 27, 1731; married (1), May 25, 1758, Sybil Sparhawk of Cambridge. She was born July 13, 1735; died June 18, 1759; married (2), February 26, 1761, Mary Holbrook, perhaps daughter of Capt. John and Mary Holbrook of Roxbury, Mass. He died in Brookline, June 14, 1769.

Children:

- 164. **SYBIL**⁵, b. May 25, 1759; d. Sept. 8, 1760.
- 165. **BETHIA**⁵, b. May 25, 1759; d. Aug. 15, 1773.
- +166. **CALEB**⁵, b. Jan. 15, 1762.
- +167. **MARY**⁵, b. March 31, 1765.
- 168. **SAMUEL**⁵, b. Oct. 16, 1767; d. June 21, 1816; unm.

47.

Thomas⁴, son of Thomas³ (Samuel², Peter¹) and Joanna (Gardner) Aspinwall, was born in Brookline, Mass., January 15, 1734; died there August 1, 1799. He served in the Revolutionary War, and held a Lieutenant Colonel's commission, and at one time was in command of the fort at Sewall's Point. He lived in a large two-story house on Sewall Avenue, afterwards occupied by his son John. He married, October 4, 1762, Lucy Sparhawk, sister of the wife of his brother Samuel (No. 46). She was born August 14, 1738; died June 15, 1815.

Children:

- +169. **KATHERINE**⁵, b. June 9, 1764.
- +170. **LUCY**⁵, b. March 27, 1767.
- +171. **THOMAS**⁵, b. Jan. 16, 1770.
- +172. **JOHN**⁵, b. Feb. 5, 1772.
- +173. **GEORGE**⁵, b. April 3, 1774.
- +174. **JOANNA**⁵, b. July 12, 1776.
- 175. **ELIZABETH**⁵, b. July 17, 1778; d. Oct. 11, 1842; unm.

SPARHAWK ANCESTRY.

Nathaniel¹ Sparhawk and wife Mary (Angier) came from Dedham, England, in 1636, and settled at Cambridge, Mass., where he died June 28, 1647.

Nathaniel³ Sparhawk, born in England; married, October 3, 1649, Patience, daughter of Rev. Samuel Newman of Rehoboth, Mass. He died at Cambridge, Mass., in 1687.

Samuel³ Sparhawk, baptized February 5, 1664; married, Sarah, daughter of Rev. Joseph and Sarah (Danforth) Whiting of Lynn, Mass. She died December 8, 1752, aged 84 years. He died November 2, 1713.

Thomas⁴ Sparhawk, born May 25, 1706; married, January 14, 1731, Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Bethiah (Fuller) Oliver. She was born September 15, 1716; died 1800. He died August 15, 1783.

Lucy⁵ Sparhawk, married Thomas Aspinwall.

48.

Caleb⁴, son of Thomas³ (Samuel², Peter¹) and Joanna (Gardner) Aspinwall, was born in Brookline, Mass., February 27, 1736; married, June 10, 1761, Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Hepzibah (Dana) Hastings. He died in Brookline, August 26, 1761. They had no children. His widow married, February 19, 1764, Stephen Winchester.

49.

Sarah⁴, daughter of Thomas³ (Samuel², Peter¹) and Joanna (Gardner) Aspinwall, was born in Brookline, Mass., May 30, 1738; died January 26, 1778, of consumption. She married, June 2, 1763, Thomas Phipps, son of William and Sarah (Gardner) Darrell of Newport, R. I. He was born at Newport, April 30, 1738. The children named below are the only ones recorded at Newport.

Children (there may have been others):

176. **WILLIAM³**, b. Dec. 8, 1765.

177. **THOMAS ASPINWALL⁵**, b. June 26, 1768.

50.

Joanna⁴, daughter of Thomas³ (Samuel², Peter¹) and Joanna (Gardner) Aspinwall, was born in Brookline, Mass., March 25, 1740. She married, November 24, 1761, John Brewer of Roxbury, Mass. He was born October 6, 1736.

Children :

- 178. **JOHN**⁵, b. March 23, 1763. Lived at Passamaquoddy, Me.
- 179. **JOANNA**⁵, b. Jan. 15, 1765; m. 1782, Samuel Goddard of Roxbury.
- 180. **THOMAS**⁵, b. Sept. 17, 1766. Settled in Maine, and had seven children.
- 181. **REBECCA**⁵, b. July 3, 1768.
- 182. **STEPHEN**⁵, b. Feb. 26, 1771. Settled at Northampton, Mass.

51.

William⁴, son of Thomas³ (Samuel², Peter¹) and Joanna (Gardner) Aspinwall, was born at Brookline, Mass., "in the old house," May 23, 1743. He died at Brookline, April 16, 1823. He was fitted for college by Rev. Amos Adams of Roxbury, and entered Harvard College in 1760. After he graduated, he taught school at Groton, at Brookline and at Brighton, one year at each place, and then went to Killingworth, Ct., where he studied medicine with Dr. Benjamin Gale. He then went to the Pennsylvania hospital in Philadelphia, Pa., and attended a course of lectures, remaining there from October, 1768, to May, 1769. Upon the conclusion of his studies there, he received the following certificate from Dr. William Shippen of Philadelphia :

"This may certify that Mr. William Aspinwall has attended with uncommon diligence, my course of lectures on anatomy and surgery, also my course of midwifery, which added to his close attention to all the other medical lectures, and to the practice of the Pennsylvania Hospital, has amply fitted him to practice physic, surgery and midwifery with credit and reputation. I can with pleasure add, that he promises fair, by his irreproachable conduct, since his arrival in Philadelphia, to be in every other respect, a useful and agreeable member of society. Philadelphia, 27 May 1769."

Dr. Aspinwall commenced the practice of medicine at Brookline, and, continuing in practice there, became quite famous as a physician. He was an active participant in the Revolu-

tionary War, and was in the battle of Lexington. He applied for a commission in the army, but, by the advice of his friend, Dr. Joseph Warren, he finally decided to serve in the Medical Department. He received the appointment of Surgeon in Gen. Heath's Brigade, and not long afterwards that of Deputy Director of the hospital at Jamaica Plains. His appointment as Surgeon of the hospital at Roxbury, by the Congress of the Colony of Massachusetts, is signed by James Warren, President, and is dated at Watertown, 28 June, 1775. He was Surgeon of the "American Hospital" in August of that year. In 1778, he was with the army under Gen. Sullivan, in Rhode Island.

After the close of the war, he established, on his own premises, a hospital for the treatment of small-pox, and was very successful. His treatment was by inoculation with the virus of the real small-pox. When the new method of vaccination was introduced, he adopted it with much loss to himself, and in less than two years took down his hospital.

Besides fulfilling the duties of his large practice, Dr. Aspinwall was active in public affairs, and held many public offices. He was town treasurer from 1783 to 1790; warden in 1779; surveyor in 1802 and 1811; representative in 1790, 1791, and from 1795 to 1799; State Senator in 1800, 1801 and 1802. He and Col. Isaac S. Gardner were chosen a committee to arrange the procession to march and assemble at the meeting house on February 22, 1800, "to testify their respect for the memory of the late General George Washington." October 6, 1797, he subscribed the sum of \$3,000 as a fund for the support of the County Academy.

In early life, he lost the sight of one eye, and in his old age became totally blind. When a young man, in 1767, he wrote a sketch of the early generations of the Aspinwall family, extracts from which have been quoted in this work.

Dr. Aspinwall married, June 26, 1776, Susanna Gardner. She was born February 28, 1754; died June 2, 1814. They first went to housekeeping in the house built by his father for his brother Samuel. They lived there eleven years, and all of their children were born there except Susanna and Augustus, who were born in the old homestead. Dr. Aspinwall then built a

house on Gardner Road, Aspinwall Hill, and dwelt there the remainder of his life.

Dr. Aspinwall's portrait was painted by the celebrated artist, Gilbert Stuart, upon the order of his son-in-law, Lewis Tappan, and it is related that this portrait bore such a striking resemblance to George Washington, that at the time of the anti-slavery riots in New York City, when the house of Lewis Tappan in Rose Street, was mobbed (he being a noted abolitionist), and its furniture burned in the street, this picture remained untouched, the rioters believing it to be a portrait of Washington.

Children:

- 183. **JULIANA**⁵, b. Dec. 25, 1779; d. Aug. 20, 1852, unm.
- 184. **WILLIAM AUGUSTUS**⁵, bap. Aug. 25, 1782; d. April 10, 1783.
- +185. **WILLIAM**⁵, b. Aug. 6, 1784.
- +186. **THOMAS**⁵, b. May 23, 1786.
- +187. **AUGUSTUS**⁵, b. Dec. 14, 1787.
- 188. **SAMUEL**⁵, bap. July 19, 1789; d. March 30, 1793.
- +189. **SUSANNA**⁵, b. July 17, 1790.

GARDNER ANCESTRY.

Thomas¹ Gardner came from England in 1635; died at Roxbury, Mass., November, 1638.

Thomas² Gardner, born in England; married, July 4, 1641, Lucy Smith. She died November 4, 1687. He died at Brookline, Mass., July 15, 1689.

Thomas³ Gardner, born May 25, 1645; married, November 17, 1673, Mary, daughter of Elder John and Elizabeth (Heath) Bowles. She was born April 20, 1655. He died about 1724.

Isaac⁴ Gardner, born August 18, 1686; married, June 3, 1715, Susanna, daughter of William and Hannah (Weid) Heath. She was born November 23, 1693; died August 18, 1768. He died March 11, 1767.

Isaac⁵ Gardner, born May 9, 1726; married, April 26, 1753, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Oliver) Sparhawk. She was born January 3, 1732; died December 27, 1778. He was killed at the Battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775.

Susanna⁶ Gardner married Dr. William Aspinwall.

Katherine⁴, daughter of Thomas³ (Samuel², Peter¹) and Joanna (Gardner) Aspinwall, was born in Brookline, Mass., Sep-

tember 17, 1745; married, November 15, 1769, George, son of Joseph Green of Boston. He was born October 13, 1742; died in London, Eng., about 1800. She died April 8, 1776.

Children:

190. **A SON**⁵, b. June, 1770; d. Aug. 29, 1770.
 191. **JULIANA**⁵, b. ———, 1771; d. Feb. 20, 1774.

55.

Mehitabel⁴, daughter of Thomas³ (Samuel², Peter¹) and Joanna (Gardner) Aspinwall, was born in Brookline, Mass., August 8, 1757; married, February 23, 1779, William, son of Thomas and Margaret Sherburne of Boston. He was born August 16, 1748. She died July 9, 1793. The following are the only children found on the Boston records.

Children:

192. **HARRIET**⁵, b. Oct. 14, 1780. *unm.*
 193. **KATHERINE**⁵, b. April 24, 1783. *unm.*
 194. **SOPHIA**⁵, b. Nov. 19, 1786. *Deborah withington*

96.

Peter⁴, son of Peter³ (Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Rebecca (Storrs) Aspinwall, was born in Mansfield, Ct., April 16, 1737; married November 29, 1768, Hannah Collins of Lebanon, Ct. She died September 2, 1812, aged 63 years. He died February 9, 1829. They lived and died at the old homestead in Mansfield.

Children:

- +195. **ZALMON**⁵, b. July 20, 1769.
 196. **JOHN**⁵, b. May 10, 1771; d. Nov. 25, 1811; unm.
 +197. **THOMAS**⁵, b. Jan. 16, 1775.
 +198. **HANNAH**⁵, b. Jan. 3, 1779.

97.

Prince⁴, son of Peter³ (Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Rebecca (Storrs) Aspinwall, was born in Mansfield, Ct., June 4, 1739; married, November 30, 1774, Lucy Woodworth of Lebanon, Ct.

He served for a time in the Revolutionary War. Nothing appears on the records at Mansfield concerning him or his family except the child named below. If he moved away, no trace of him has been found.

Children :

199. **ALMIRA**⁵, b. March 5, 1787.

98.

Nathaniel⁴, son of Peter³ (Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Rebecca (Storrs) Aspinwall, was born in Mansfield, Ct., November 18, 1740; died in New Haven, Ct., in the year 1800. He early engaged in silk culture in Connecticut, and is said to have been instrumental in establishing that industry in said state. In a memorial history of Hartford County, Ct., it is stated that, "President Styles of Yale College and Nathaniel Aspinwall of Mansfield are credited with having established the silk industry. Mr. Aspinwall brought from Long Island the white mulberry to the town of Mansfield. In 1789, Pres. Styles wore at Commencement a gown made of Connecticut silk." It is said that Nathaniel Aspinwall had a nursery of mulberry trees on Long Island, and began about 1760 to introduce silk culture into Windham County and other localities in Connecticut. He planted orchards of the trees at New Haven and other places, and laid the foundation in Mansfield of an industry that lasted for seventy-five years, and paved the way for the present silk manufacture in this country.

He settled at New Haven, date unknown, and died there in 1800. His estate was inventoried there October 4, 1800. He married, perhaps, at Mansfield, date unknown, Polly — (probably Fenton). After his death, she married Clark Sibley, and died between February 10 and July 18, 1803, as shown by the Probate Records at New Haven.

Children :

200. **POLLY**⁵, b. ——— ; d. a minor, unm., in 1802.
 201. **A SON**⁵, b. ——— ; d. Sept. 19, 1801, in infancy.
 202. **A SON**⁵, b. ——— ; d. Oct. 3, 1801, in infancy.

Zalmon⁴, son of Peter³ (Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Rebecca (Storrs) Aspinwall, was born at Mansfield, Ct., February 15, 1742, and died at Lebanon, N. H., August 11, 1824. Soon after attaining his majority, he removed to Lebanon, N. H., and was one of the first settlers of that town. He cleared a farm there, which he cultivated and improved, and also carried on the saddlery and harness-making business. In the early days when the "Aspinwall Hill," in Lebanon, was the capital of the town, the "Freemen's Meetings" were occasionally held at his dwelling, and he was often elected moderator. He was a man running over with frolic and fun, often playing tricks upon his neighbors, and that disposition lasted during his old age. He could imitate the cry of nearly all the wild animals of the forest, and many amusing anecdotes are related of the tricks played by him with this gift. He was also a trapper, and did quite a business in that line. At one time, he had a line of traps from Lebanon through Enfield, Hanover and Lyme, which he often visited through the fur season, and caught a great many of the American sable. He served, during the Revolutionary War, in Col. Jonathan Chase's New Hampshire Regiment. He married, April 17, 1782, Hannah Conant. She was born January 2, 1756; died March 13, 1823.

Children :

- +203. **ZALMON**⁵, b. May 6, 1783.
- 204. **HANNAH**⁵, b. April 1, 1785; d. Feb. 15 or 18, 1800 or 1806, unm.
- +205. **AUGUSTA**⁵, b. Dec. 31, 1786.
- 206. **SOPHRONIA**⁵, b. Jan. 26, 1789; d. April 7, 1872, unm.
- +207. **ELEAZAR**⁵, b. Feb. 2, 1791.
- +208. **ZERVIAH**⁵, b. Sept. 28, 1792.
- +209. **HORATIO G.**⁵, b. Aug. 5, 1794.
- +210. **SHUBAEL C.**⁵, b. Jan. 17, 1797.
- 211. **ANNA C.**⁵, b. March 6, 1799; d. Nov. 9, 1888; unm.
- +212. **CHAUNCEY BUTLER**⁵, b. April 30, 1802.

CONANT ANCESTRY.

Roger¹ Conant, born in 1592, in England, came to Plymouth, Mass., in 1623, but subsequently settled at Salem, Mass. He married, in England, November 11, 1618, Sarah Horton. She

probably died before her husband. He died at Salem, November 19, 1679.

Exercise² Conant, born at Salem, Mass., 1637; died at Windham, Ct., April 28, 1722. His wife Sarah died December 4, 1718.

Caleb³ Conant, born at Beverly, Mass., April 29, 1683; married, August 23, 1714, Hannah, daughter of Jonathan Crane of Windham. She was born in 1692, and died October 11, 1726. He died at Windham, Ct., April, 1727.

Benajah⁴ Conant, born February 3, 1717; married, January 8, 1740, Jemima, daughter of Edward Bosworth. He died at Mansfield, Ct., February 16, 1798.

Hannah⁵ Conant married Zalmon Aspinwall.

100.

Rebecca⁴, daughter of Peter³ (Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Rebecca (Storrs) Aspinwall, was born in Mansfield, Ct., August 20, 1743. She married, January 23, 1766, Samuel Estabrook of Mansfield. They were among the first settlers at Lebanon, N. H. He served in the Revolutionary War. Rebecca (Aspinwall) Estabrook died in 1779 or 1780, and Samuel Estabrook married (2), October 14, 1781, Phebe Palmer.

Children:

- 213. **ABIGAIL**⁵, b. June 26, 1767; d. July 9, 1767.
- +214. **BETHIAH**⁵, b. Sept. 2, 1768.
- 215. **ANNA**⁵, b. May 21, 1770.
- 216. **RODOLPHUS**⁵, b. Nov. 17, 1772; d. 1841. Had eight children.
- 217. **SAMUEL**⁵, b. April 8, 1774; d. 1823.
- 218. **REBECCA**⁵, b. Feb. 9, 1775.
- 219. **ZERVIAH**⁵, b. May 16, 1777.
- 220. **EUNICE**⁵, b. March 13, 1779.

ESTABROOK ANCESTRY.

Joseph¹ Estabrook was born in England about 1640. Came to New England in 1660. Graduated at Harvard College in 1664, and entered the ministry. He married, May 20, 1668, Mary, daughter of Hugh Mason of Watertown, Mass. She was born December 18, 1640. He died September 16, 1711.

Samuel² Estabrook, born in Concord, Mass., June 7, 1674. A minister. Married, March 23, 1714, Rebecca, daughter of Rev. Nehemiah and Sarah (Jackson) Hobart of Newton, Mass.

She was born February 13, 1680; died December, 1727. He died in Canterbury, Ct., June 26, 1727.

Nehemiah³ Estabrook, born April 1, 1715; married, September 2, 1736, Bethiah, daughter of Robert Paddock. She died June 2, 1743. He died February 10, 1787, at Mansfield, Ct.

Samuel⁴ Estabrook married Rebecca Aspinwall.

101.

Eleazar⁴, son of Peter³ (Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Rebecca (Storrs) Aspinwall, was born in Mansfield, Ct., February 10, 1745. There is no further account of him on the Mansfield, Ct., records, but he was living April 30, 1781, the date of his father's will. Some time during the Revolutionary War, he probably removed to the State of New York, for he served for a time during that war in Col. Van Rensselaer's Regiment of New York troops. No record of his marriage, nor any further trace of him has been found, but an Abel Aspinwall, who was unquestionably his son, was living at Lisle, Broome County, N. Y., in 1810, so it is probable that Eleazar Aspinwall located in that part of the State. No trace of any other child than Abel has been discovered.

Children :

+221. **ABEL**⁵, b. July 7, 1778.

102.

Abel⁴, son of Peter³ (Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Rebecca (Storrs) Aspinwall, was born at Mansfield, Ct., November 19, 1746; died in 1807. He settled first in Western Connecticut. In April, 1788, he was of the town of Waterbury, at which time he purchased a half acre of land, with the buildings thereon, situated in the township of Waterbury, at a place called Quassapague. In 1790, he was one of the signers for a society, afterwards called Middlebury, Ct. In June, 1800, he was of Washington, Conn., as appears from the New Haven court deeds. He appears to have been engaged in the industry of planting the mulberry tree for the silk culture, as was his elder brother Nathaniel, and

it is probable that he had previously lived at New Haven. He subsequently removed to Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., where administration was granted on his estate, September 30, 1807. He served, during the Revolutionary War, in the company of Capt. Benjamin Clark, in Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment of Connecticut militia.

He married, first, in August, 1783, Sybil Lewis of Farmington, Ct. She was, perhaps, the daughter of Reuben and Rachel (Tryon) Lewis. If so, she was born November 30, 1754. He married, second, at New Haven, Ct., May 27, ~~1784~~¹⁸⁰⁴, Mrs. Wealthy Thompson, a widow. She died, probably, in 1821, as the inventory of her estate was filed June 28, 1821. Her will was dated February 20, 1811. In the settlement of her estate, she is described as of Mansfield, Ct., and Thompson, Sullivan Co., N. Y.

The following children were all by Abel Aspinwall's first wife.

Children :

- +222. **ELEAZAR**⁵, b. ———.
- 223. **ROXANA**⁵, b. ——— ; m. at Mansfield, Ct., Nov. 28, 1808, George Campbell.
- +224. **CHESTER**⁵, b. ———.
- +225. **LEWIS**⁵, b. ———, 1792.
- 226. **ELIZABETH**⁵, b. ——— ; d. unm.
- 227. **ANNA**⁵, b. ——— ; m. William Linton, and settled at Terre Haute, Ind.

103.

Anne⁴, daughter of Peter³ (Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Rebecca (Storrs) Aspinwall, was born at Mansfield, Ct., October 26, 1748. She married a man by the name of Murfey or Murphy, whose given name has not been ascertained, and settled in Colchester, Ct. No further account has been found except that she had a son as below.

Children :

- 228. **JOHN**⁵, b. 1775 or 6. He was called Capt. John Murphy, and died at Colchester, April 3, 1844, aged 68. He had two wives ; the second was Ardellisa Southworth, daughter of his mother's sister, Abigail. By his first wife, he had a daughter, Maria⁶.

104.

Abigail¹, daughter of Peter³ (Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Rebecca (Storrs) Aspinwall, was born in Mansfield, Ct., February 18, 1752; married, November 23, 1769, Samuel Southworth. He was born in Mansfield, November 22, 1744.

Children :

- 229. **MATILDA**⁵, b. Feb. 27, 1771.
- +230. **SAMUEL**⁵, b. April 19, 1772.
- 231. **OLIVE**⁵, b. Feb. 18, 1774.
- 232. **ROGER**⁵, b. March 3, 1776; d. June 14, 1843.
- 233. **LUCINDA**⁵, b. July 19, 1779.
- 234. **LYDIA**⁵, b. Oct. 19, 177-.
- +235. **ELEAZAR**⁵, b. Sept. 2, 1781.
- 236. **NABBY**⁵, b. June 1, 1783.
- 237. **PETER**⁵, b. July 20, 1786.
- 238. **PARISSA**⁵, b. Jan. 20, 1788; m. Sept. 10, 1813, Charles Giles.
- 239. **ARDELISSA**⁵, b. Jan. 20, 1788; m. Jan. 20, 1810, Capt. John Murphy of Colchester, Ct. (No. 228).
- 240. **SALLY**⁵, b. Aug. 4, 1790.
- 241. **GARDNER**⁵, b. June 2, 1792.

SOUTHWORTH ANCESTRY.

Constant¹ Southworth was born in Leyden, Holland in 1614. He came to Plymouth, Mass., in 1628, to join his mother, Mrs. Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, who came over in 1623, and married Gov. William Bradford of Plymouth Colony. He married, November 2, 1637, Elizabeth, daughter of William Collier. Constant Southworth died March 11, 1679.

William² Southworth, born 1659; married, 1680, Rebecca, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Alden) Pabodie, and grand-daughter of John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden. She was born October 16, 1660; died December 23, 1702. He died June 25, 1719.

Nathaniel³ Southworth, born October 31, 1692; married Mary, daughter of Josiah Torrey. Settled at Mansfield, Conn.

Nathaniel⁴ Southworth, born February 13, 1715; married, December 31, 1741, Lois, daughter of Samuel Gurley. She died November 10, 1754.

Samuel⁵ Southworth married Abigail Aspinwall.

105.

Mary⁴, daughter of Peter³ (Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Rebecca (Storrs) Aspinwall, was born in Mansfield, Ct., October 9, 1753.

She married, January 10, 1776, Skiff Freeman of Mansfield. He was born September 22, 1755; died January 3, 1847.

Children:

- +242. **ZERVIAH**⁵, b. Feb. 24, 1777.
- 243. **ELEAZAR**⁵, b. Dec. 5, 1779; d. at Port au Prince, Oct. 23, 1804.
- +244. **SHUBAEL**⁵, b. Nov. 5, 1782.
- +245. **REBECCA**⁵, b. June 30, 1784.
- +246. **GEORGE**⁵, b. April 21, 1789.
- 247. **ALPHEUS**⁵, b. Aug. 8, 1793; d. Aug. 27, 1796.
- 248. **LUCIUS**⁵, b. Aug. 8, 1793; d. Aug. 22, 1796.
- 249. **MARY**⁵, b. Feb. 23, 1799; m. Jonathan Woodard of Ashford, Ct., and removed to Cazenovia, N. Y.

FREEMAN ANCESTRY.

Edmund¹ Freeman came from England, and was in Lynn, Mass., in 1635; was afterwards of Duxbury and Sandwich, Mass.; died at last named place in 1682, aged about 92 years. His wife Elizabeth died February 14, 1676.

Edmund² Freeman, born in England; married (second wife), July 18, 1651, Margaret Perry.

Edmund³ Freeman, born October 5, 1655; married Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel Skiff. She died November 12, 1742. He died May 18, 1720.

Edmund⁴ Freeman, born August 30, 1683; married, Keziah Presbury. She died at Mansfield, Ct., April 20, 1764, aged 77 years. He died June 1, 1766.

Skiff⁵ Freeman, born December 28, 1723; married Anna, daughter of Isaac and Anna (Wood) Sargent. She was born February 23, 1727; died May 8, 1821. He died May 2, 1809.

Skiff⁶ Freeman married Mary Aspinwall.

107.

Asa⁴, son of Nathaniel³ (Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Mary (Derby) Aspinwall, was born in Woodstock, Ct., July 10, 1739, and died in West Fairlee, Vt., June 14, 1789, to which place he had removed from Canterbury, Ct. He married, first, April 9, 1761, Anna Adams of Canterbury. She was born August 27, 1745 (another account says 1738), and died July 21, 1768, prior to her husband's removal to Vermont. He married, second, January 21, 1773, Hannah, daughter of William and Sarah Bennett of Hampton, Ct. She was born September 11, 1746, and died

June 21, 1833. After the death of Asa Aspinwall, she married, April 28, 1802, Samuel Morgan of Scotland, Ct. He died January 10, 1807, and she married, third, December 30, 1807, Col. Jesse Tracy of Lisbon, Ct. She had no children by her second and third husbands.

Children :

- +250. **MARY**⁵, b. Oct. 6, 1763.
- +251. **SAMUEL**⁵, b. Sept. 30, 1766.
- 252. **ANNA**⁵, b. Jan. 15, 1774 ; d. 1864 or 5. She never married, but spent much of the early part of her life in teaching school in Vermont and Connecticut. When not teaching, she lived with her brothers and sisters, and the latter part of her life was spent in the family of her brother, Dr. Nathaniel Aspinwall, in Elmira, N. Y.
- +253. **JOHN**⁵, b. Jan. 11, 1775.
- 254. **ELIZABETH**⁵, b. Dec. 22, 1776 ; d. Oct. 28, 1797 ; unm.
- +255. **NATHANIEL**⁵, b. Sept. 15, 1778.
- +256. **LUCY**⁵, b. Oct. 6, 1780.
- 257. **FANNY**⁵, b. Oct. 6, 1782 ; m. Joseph Clark of Bradford, Vt., and had no children.
- +258. **SOPHIA**⁵, b. March 22, 1785.
- +259. **LYDIA**⁵, b. Feb. 27, 1788.

ADAMS ANCESTRY.

Henry¹ Adams came from England in 1632 or 3, and was of Braintree, Mass., in 1641. He died there in 1646. Wife's name is unknown.

Edward² Adams, born in England in 1630 ; married (first wife), Lydia, daughter of Richard and Agnes (Bicknell) Rockwood. She died March 3, 1676. He died at Medfield, Mass., November 12, 1716.

Henry³ Adams, born October 29, 1663 ; married (second wife), 1697-8, Ruth, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Wight) Ellis. She was born October 31, 1670. He died at Canterbury, Ct., June 28, 1749.

Solomon⁴ Adams, born at Providence, R. I., April 23, 1699 ; married Abigail, daughter of David Munro. He died at Canterbury, Ct., November 20, 1778.

Anna⁵ Adams married Asa Aspinwall.

Lucy⁴, daughter of Nathaniel³ (Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Mary (Derby) Aspinwall, was born in Woodstock, Ct., February 26,

1745; married, December 27, 1763, Joseph King of Lisbon, Ct. He died June 22, 1830. She died December 6, 1823. The child below is the only one found, but there may have been others.

Children :

+260. **BETSEY**⁵, b. ———.

111.

Elizabeth⁴, daughter of Nathaniel³ (Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Mary (Derby) Aspinwall, was born in Woodstock, Ct., April 13, 1747; died in Canterbury, Ct., February 12, 1769. She married a Capt. Boswell of Canterbury. No record of any children has been found, and, as she died at an early age, it is probable that she had none.

112.

William⁴, son of Nathaniel³ (Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Mary (Derby) Aspinwall, was born in Woodstock, Ct., June 10, 1749; died in Canterbury, Ct., August 24, 1816. When a young man, he was employed to manage a large plantation on Long Island, and while there he married, January 15, 1774, Mary Shaw. She was of a loyalist family, which, during the Revolutionary War, took refuge in Nova Scotia. Soon after his marriage, he went to Saratoga County, N. Y., to take charge of the large tract of land there belonging to his father. In 1775, while living there, a horseman came riding up one day at full speed and told him that hostile Indians from Canada were within two hours reach of them, and that they must fly for their lives. Loading what household goods he could into his wagon, he drove with his wife and infant son to the nearest settlement, twelve miles away. The following day, with some men from this settlement, he went back to his place and found it in ashes. He soon afterwards returned to his father's in Canterbury, and settled on the old home place, and there remained the rest of his life. His widow died January 15, 1818, aged 69 years.

Children:

- +261. **WILLIAM**⁵, b. Oct. 8, 1775.
- 262. **SARAH**⁵, b. Nov. 19, 1777; d. Nov. 18, 1851; unnm.
- 263. **MARY**⁵, b. April 21, 1779; d. Nov. 4, 1854; unnm.
- 264. **JOHN**⁵, b. March 21, 1781; d. Oct. 17, 1857; unnm.
- +265. **JAMES**⁵, b. June 19, 1784.
- 266. **BETSEY**⁵, b. July 9, 1785; d. Feb. 7, 1862; unnm.

113.

Priscilla⁴, daughter of Nathaniel³ (Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Mary (Derby) Aspinwall, was born in Woodstock, Ct., August 6, 1751; died October 19, 1826. She married, April 17, 1777, Samuel Bacon of Canterbury.

Children:

- 267. **POLLY**⁵, b. March 20, 1778; d. Oct. 23, 1814.
- 268. **RUFUS**⁵, b. Sept. 23, 1780; d. Sept. 11, 1802.
- 269. **PHILURA**⁵, b. March 15, 1783; d. June 13, 1804.
- +270. **SOPHIA**⁵, b. March 31, 1785.
- +271. **LUCIUS**⁵, b. May 6, 1787.

116.

Dorothy⁴, daughter of Aaron³ (Eleazar², Peter¹) and Sarah (Collins) Aspinwall, was born in Wallingford, Ct., November 10, 1733. She married James Hotchkiss and removed to Norfolk, Ct.

Children:

- 272. **MARY**⁵, bap. 1763.
- 273. **SARAH**⁵, bap. 1763.
- 274. **REBECCA**⁵, bap. 1764.
- 275. **ASENATH**⁵, bap. 1769.
- 276. **CYRUS**⁵, bap. 1770.
- 277. **JAMES**⁵, bap. 1772.
- 278. **PHEBE**⁵, bap. 1774.
- 279. **IRA**⁵, bap. 1778.
- 280. **CHARLOTTE**⁵, bap. 1780.

117.

Caleb⁴, son of Aaron³ (Eleazar², Peter¹) and Sarah (Collins) Aspinwall, was born in Farmington, Ct., May 4, 1736. He removed, with his parents, to Norfolk, Ct., and married there, September 13, 1773, Zerviah Cady. Prior to the Revolutionary

War, he bought land in Stillwater, then in Saratoga County, N. Y., but apparently did not remove there at that time, for, in 1775, he was in the military service from Norfolk, Conn., for five days, at the time of the Lexington Alarm, and, on March 15, 1777, he enlisted in the company of Capt. Watson, 7th Connecticut Line, and served until March 15, 1780. In 1787, he is described on the land records at Norfolk, Ct., as of Stillwater, and it is presumed that he removed there after the close of the Revolutionary War. No further trace of him has been found, nor of any descendants, and it is believed, therefore, that he had no other children than those described below, whose deaths are given in the Norfolk, Ct., records.

Children :

- 281. **CHILD**^s, b. ——— ; d. Oct., 1776.
- 282. **CHILD**^s, b. ——— ; d. Oct., 1777.
- 283. **CHILD**^s, b. ——— ; d. June, 1781.

118.

Sarah⁴, daughter of Aaron³ (Eleazar², Peter¹) and Sarah (Collins) Aspinwall, was born December 8, 1739. She married, March 10, 1757, Amariah Plumb. He was born September 6, 1733, and was one of the original proprietors of Norfolk, Ct. He served in the Revolutionary War, and was in the army sent into Canada in 1775. Was wounded at the siege of St. John, and received a special grant of twenty-five pounds for his services from the State of Connecticut. He died March 1, 1778.

Children :

- +284. **JOSEPH**^s, b. Jan. 11, 1758.
- 285. **AMARIAH**^s, b. ———. Served in Revolutionary War.
- +286. **CALEB**^s, b. ———.
- 287. **ABIJAH**^s, b. ———.

PLUMB ANCESTRY.

John¹ Plumb or Plume, was born in Essex Co., Eng., July 28, 1594. Came to New England in 1635, and settled in Wethersfield, Ct. In 1644, removed to Branford, Ct., where he died in July, 1648. His wife Dorothy died after 1669.

Robert² Plumb, born December 30, 1617, in England; married, January 9, 1642, Mary, daughter of Sylvester and Sarah

(Bryan) Baldwin. She was born February 19, 1626; died February 1, 1708. He died at Milford, Ct., May 12, 1655.

John³ Plumb, born August 12, 1646; married, November 24, 1668, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Dorothy Norton. He died March, 1728.

Joseph⁴ Plumb, born 1683; married (second wife), about 1727, Thankful Gaylord of Wallingford, Ct. He died May 27, 1742.

Amariah⁵ Plumb married Sarah Aspinwall.

119.

Aaron⁴, son of Aaron³ (Eleazar², Peter¹) and Sarah (Collins) Aspinwall, was born in Farmington, Ct., October 6, 1743. He removed to Norfolk, Ct., with his parents, in 1758, and, on March 10, 1777, he enlisted for three years in Capt. Watson's Company of the 7th Connecticut Line, his brother Caleb being in the same company. He was honorably discharged March 10, 1780. After the close of the Revolutionary War, he removed to Stillwater, then in Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he lived for a number of years, but subsequently removed to Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he died May 1, 1834. He married prior to his removal from Norfolk, Ct., but the name of his wife has not been ascertained, nor the date of his marriage.

As to his children, the sons given below are the only ones of whom any account has been found, although he certainly had at least one other child. This is proved by the fact that, in his declaration for a pension, executed July 6, 1820, he states that his family then consisted of his wife, aged 72 years, and a grandson, 10 years old, named Aaron. This grandson was not the child of either of the sons named below, and must have been the child of another son or daughter, who had, no doubt, died leaving this child to the care of his grandparents. A tradition in this family is that there were also sons Matthew and Caleb, but, if so, no descendant has been found of either. The elder son, John, was born at Norfolk, Ct.

Children:

+288. **JOHN**⁵, b. Oct. 18, 1771.

+289. **ZEBINA**⁵, b. ———.

121.

Eleazar⁴, son of Aaron³ (Eleazar², Peter¹) and Sarah (Collins) Aspinwall, was born in Farmington, Ct., June 22, 1751. He went, with his parents, to Norfolk, Ct., in 1758, and lived there until some time after 1785, when he removed to Pawlet, Vt., where he died November 23, 1804. He married, in Newington, Ct., June 8 or 28, 1775, Elizabeth Steele. She was born at Berlin, Ct., August 8, 1752. After the marriage of her daughter, Betsey, to Truman Baldwin, she lived with her, at Watertown, Ct., and died there May 6, 1833.

Children:

- +290. **OLIVE**⁵, b. Jan. 13, 1776.
- 291. **BETSEY**⁵, b. Oct. 18, 1777; d. May, 1794.
- +292. **RACHEL**⁵, b. April 29, 1779.
- +293. **SALMON**⁵, b. June 10, 1783.
- +294. **HENRY**⁵, b. May, 1787.
- +295. **LYMAN**⁵, b. March 3, 1792.
- +296. **MARIA**⁵, b. Aug. 12, 1793.
- +297. **BETSEY**⁵, b. Jan. 14, 1795.

STEELE ANCESTRY.

John¹ Steele came from Essex Co., Eng., in 1630, and was first of Dorchester, Mass., afterwards of Cambridge. In 1635, removed to Hartford, Ct., of which place he was one of the founders. He married in England, Rachel Talcot, and died at Farmington, Ct., in 1664 or 5. She died in 1653.

Samuel² Steele, born in England, 1626 or 7; married, 1651, Mary, daughter of James and Alice Boosey. She was born September 10, 1635; died 1702. He died August 15, 1685.

James³ Steele, born August 31, 1654; married July 19, 1687, Anne, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth (Hollister) Welles. She was born in 1668; died 1739. He died May 15, 1713.

Joseph⁴ Steele, born September 27, 1690; married, February 16, 1715, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah (Goodrich) Hollister. He died 1750.

James⁵ Steele, born May 18, 1719; married Mercy, daughter of Caleb and Abigail (Woodford) Cowles. She died July 22, 1809. He died July 27, 1775.

Elizabeth⁶ Steele married Eleazar Aspinwall.

148.

Joseph⁴, son of Joseph³ (Joseph², Peter¹) and Elizabeth (Nelson) Aspinwall, was born in Dedham, Mass., May 25, 1732, and was baptized in Christ Church, Boston, June 27, 1732. He settled in that part of Stoughton, Mass., now called Canton, and was a farmer. He was one of the minute men who marched from there at the time of the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775. He was a member and the clerk of the "English Church," at Canton, in 1767. No record of his marriage has been found, nor that of any child except the one named below. The name of this child leads to the belief that he married a Sluman. He deeded land in Stoughton in 1786, but his name does not appear on the records subsequent to that date.

Children :

- +298. **JOHN SLUMAN**⁵, b. ———.

150.

John⁴, son of Joseph³ (Joseph², Peter¹) and Elizabeth (Nelson) Aspinwall, was born in Dedham, Mass., and was baptized at Christ Church, Boston, August 16, 1736. He was a farmer at Canton, Mass. He marched to Boston with the minute men at the time of the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, and also served in the army in 1778. He married, September 18, 1758, Penelope Dwelly of Stoughton, Mass. No record of his death appears, but he was living in 1786. His widow was living in November, 1814, as it is shown by the court records at Watertown, Mass., that she and her daughter, Mary, were at that time keeping house for one Daniel Sears.

Children :

- +299. **JOHN**⁵, b. May 3, 1764.

- +300. **SAMUEL**⁵, b. ———.

301. **MARY**⁵, b. ———; d. unm. Her will was dated at Sharon, Mass., March 30, 1857.

151.

Mary⁴, daughter of Joseph³ (Joseph², Peter¹) and Elizabeth (Nelson) Aspinwall, was born in Dedham, Mass., and was baptized in Christ Church, Boston, November 24, 1738. She married, November 19, 1778, Samuel, son of George and Thankful (Redman) Blackman. He was born at Stoughton, Mass., March 29, 1732. She was his second wife, and no children are recorded as having been born to them.

152.

Hannah⁴, daughter of John³ (Joseph², Peter¹) and Sarah (Sands) Aspinwall, was born, probably, in New York City, date unknown. She was baptized in St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I., April 7, 1755. This baptism was shortly before her marriage, and she was, perhaps, born in 1729 or 30. She was married, May 6, 1755, in Trinity Church, New York City, to Lawrence Kortright. He was born in 1728, and was a prominent merchant in New York, and was one of the founders of the Chamber of Commerce. His will, dated February 8, 1794, was probated September 29, 1794.

Children:

- +302. **JOHN**⁵, b. ———.
- 303. **SARAH**⁵, b. ———; m. Col. John Heyliger of Santa Cruz.
- +304. **HESTER**⁵, b. ———.
- +305. **ELIZA**⁵, b. ———.
- +306. **MARY H.**⁵, b. ———.

KORTRIGHT ANCESTRY.

Jan Bastiaensen¹ Van Kortryk, born in Leerdam, Holland, came to New Amsterdam in 1663, and settled in Harlem, N. Y.

Cornelis Jansen² Kortright, born at Beest, Holland, in 1645; married, in 1665, Metje, daughter of Bastiaen Elyessen, and widow of Claes Teuniz Van Appledorn. He died in 1689.

Laurens Cornelissen³ Kortright, born in Harlem, N. Y., 1681; married (first wife), 1703, Helena, daughter of Capt. Johannes Benson. She died before 1708. He died 1726.

Cornelius⁴ Kortright, born 1704; married, about 1727, Hester, daughter of John and Maria (Le Grand) Cannon of New

York City. She was born 1706; died 1784. He died April 15, 1745.

Lawrence⁶ Kortright married Hannah Aspinwall.

154.

William Smith⁴, son of John³ (Joseph², Peter¹) and Rebecca (Smith) Aspinwall, was born in 1767. He died early in life, leaving but one child. The name of his wife has not been ascertained.

Children :

+307. ANN⁵, b ———.

155.

Gilbert⁴, son of John³ (Joseph², Peter¹) and Rebecca (Smith) Aspinwall, was born in Flushing, L. I., October 10, 1768. He was a merchant in New York City. In 1791, he formed a partnership with Nehemiah Rogers, under the firm name of Rogers & Aspinwall. In 1794, he took his brother John into partnership with him, and they did business at No. 186 Queen Street, New York, under the name of Gilbert and John Aspinwall. They were importers and owned their own ships. After they dissolved partnership, each carried on business on his own account. Gilbert Aspinwall owned the ship "Aristomines," which traded directly with St. Petersburg. He was elected a member of the Chamber of Commerce, June 3, 1792; was a director of the Eagle Fire Insurance Co., Northern & Western Canal Co., and the Ocean Insurance Co., and was one of the governors of the New York Hospital in 1799. Until the year 1800, he lived in the same building where he carried on business, when he removed to 80 Greenwich Street, and, subsequently, to 2 Beaver Street, corner of Broadway. On June 15, 1791, he married Ann, daughter of Capt. Thomas Sowers, and granddaughter of John R. Meyer. She died in New York City, June 7, 1842. He died at Jamaica, L. I., September 18, 1819.

Gilbert Aspinwall's family Bible, now in the possession of his grandson, is an American edition of "Brown's Family

Bible," which was published by subscription, April 1, 1792. The names of the subscribers are headed by George Washington, President of the United States. Gilbert Aspinwall was also a subscriber.

The following entry from this Bible refers to Gilbert Aspinwall's wife:

"She had been lame for several years, but her infirmities had not impaired her usefulness or her cheerfulness. May her simple piety and sweet temper be long an example to her children and children's children, and may they remember her ardent desire that they should live in unity and love."

Children:

- +308. **JOHN MEYER**⁵, b. March 31, 1792.
- +309. **THOMAS SOWERS**⁵, b. March 4, 1793.
- +310. **ELIZABETH SCOTT**⁵, b. Dec. 6, 1795.
- +311. **REBECCA**⁵, b. July 23, 1797.
- +312. **SARAH ANN**⁵, b. July 16, 1799.
- +313. **JAMES SCOTT**⁵, b. Oct. 19, 1807.

156.

Sarah⁴, daughter of John³ (Joseph², Peter¹) and Rebecca (Smith) Aspinwall, was born in New York City, in January, 1770. She married, date unknown, Col. Richard Platt of New York City. He was an officer in the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War, and served from 1775 to 1783. He was a Colonel and Aid-de-Camp to Gen. Montgomery at the storming of Quebec, and it is said that Montgomery died in his arms. He was the Marshal of the day when Gen. Montgomery's remains were received in New York City, and re-interred in front of St. Paul's Church on Broadway, July 8, 1818. For a number of years, he was Commissary General of the State of New York. He died between February 20, 1830, the date of his will, and April 5, 1830, the date when it was probated. His widow survived him.

Children:

- 314. **ALEXANDER HAMILTON**⁵, b. ———; m. and had one son.
- 315. **RICHARD**⁵, b. ———; d. young.
- 316. **SARAH MATILDA**⁵, b. ———; d. in infancy.

PLATT ANCESTRY.

Richard¹ Platt came from Hertfordshire, Eng., to New Haven, Ct., in 1638. Removed to Milford, Ct., where he died in 1684. His wife was Mary ———.

Epenetus² Platt, born 1640; settled at Huntington, L. I.; married, 1667, Phebe, daughter of Jonas Wood. He died at Huntington, L. I., in 1693.

Jonas³ Platt, born April 24, 1684; married (first wife), 1730, Hannah Saxton.

Jonas⁴ Platt, born 1731; married Temperance, daughter of Ebenezer and Anna (Smith) Smith. He died 1775.

Richard⁵ Platt married Sarah Aspinwall.

158.

John⁴, son of John³ (Joseph², Peter¹) and Rebecca (Smith) Aspinwall, was born in New York City, February 10, 1774. In 1794, he entered into partnership with his brother Gilbert, at No. 186 Queen Street, under the firm name of Gilbert and John Aspinwall. They were importers and jobbers, and owned their own ships. They dissolved partnership about 1812, and each then carried on business for himself. John Aspinwall owned several ships, among them the "Blooming Rose," which, during the war of 1812, it is said, cleared a profit of \$20,000 on one trip. He was a venturesome and a generous man. He married, November 27, 1803, Susan Howland. She was born May 20, 1779; died December 12, 1852. He died October 6, 1847.

Children:

- +317. **MARGARET**⁵, b. Sept. 6, 1804.
- +318. **WILLIAM HENRY**⁵, b. Dec. 16, 1807.
- +319. **MARY REBECCA**⁵, b. Dec. 20, 1809.
- +320. **EMILY PHILLIPS**⁵, b. ———.
- +321. **GEORGE WOOLSEY**⁵, b. Jan. 7, 1814.
- 322. **LOUISA**⁵, b. ———; d. Sept. 2, 1871; unnm.
- +323. **JOHN LLOYD**⁵, b. ———, 1816.

HOWLAND ANCESTRY.

John¹ Howland, born in England, 1592, came to Plymouth, Mass., in 1620, on the "Mayflower." He married, at Plymouth, about 1623, Elizabeth, daughter of John Tilley. She was born

about 1607, and died at Swansea, Mass., December 21, 1687. He died at Kingston, Mass., February 23, 1673.

Joseph² Howland married, December 7, 1664, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Reyner) Southworth.

Nathaniel³ Howland, born 1671; married, March 3, 1697, Martha, daughter of James and Abigail (Davenport) Cole. She was born 1679; died 1718. He died December 29, 1746.

Nathaniel⁴ Howland, born June 6, 1705; married, 1739 (second wife), Abigail, widow of Richard Lane, and daughter of Rev. John Burt. She was born March 28, 1718; died July 22, 1766. He died July 13, 1766.

Joseph⁵ Howland, born September 30, 1749; married, May 26, 1772, Lydia, daughter of Ephraim and Lydia (Huntington) Bill. She was born July 7, 1753; died March 1, 1838. He died March 11, 1836.

Susan⁶ Howland married John Aspinwall.

FIFTH GENERATION.

166.

Caleb⁵, son of Samuel⁴ (Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Mary (Holbrook) Aspinwall, was born in Brookline, Mass., January 15, 1762. In 1780, he served in the Revolutionary War from July 4, to December 16, and is recorded as being of Watertown, Mass. On the 8th of January, 1799, he was appointed a Captain in the 15th U. S. Infantry, and was honorably discharged June 15, 1800. He settled at Portland, Me., but subsequently removed to Springfield, Mass., where he died December 24, 1808. He married, March 28, 1785, Elizabeth Freeman of Roxbury, Mass.

Children :

- +324. **MARY FREEMAN**⁶, b. Feb. 25, 1786.
- +325. **SAMUEL**⁶, b. July 12, 1788.
- +326. **PHILIP FREEMAN**⁶, b. Feb. 1, 1790.
- +327. **SUSAN GARDNER**⁶, b. July 31, 1792.
- +328. **WILLIAM**⁶, b. ———.

167.

Mary⁵, daughter of Samuel⁴ (Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Mary (Holbrook) Aspinwall, was born in Brookline, Mass., March 31, 1765; married, October 29, 1785, Joseph Goddard of Brookline. He was born April 15, 1761; died December 10, 1846. She died in Brookline, February 5, 1828. When a lad of fourteen years, Joseph Goddard, under his father's directions, drove one of the ox-teams containing powder, etc., which had been stored on the farm for several weeks, and which for greater safety was removed to Concord, the British having suspected its whereabouts.

Children :

- +329. **HANNAH**⁶, b. Sept. 8, 1786.
- +330. **MARY**⁶, b. Dec. 15, 1787.
- +331. **JOSEPH**⁶, b. July 27, 1789.

332. **JOHN**⁶, b. Feb. 17, 1791 ; d. Sept. 21, 1828 ; unm.
 +333. **LUCY**⁶, b. Feb. 12, 1793.
 +334. **SUSANNAH**⁶, b. Sept. 17, 1794.
 +335. **SAMUEL ASPINWALL**⁶, b. Oct. 4, 1796.
 336. **LOUISA MAY**⁶, b. Oct. 2, 1798 ; d. July 30, 1826 ; unm.
 337. **ELIZABETH**⁶, b. Nov. 30, 1800 ; d. July 9, 1893 ; m. her cousin,
 Charles Goddard. No children.
 +338. **ABIJAH WARREN**⁶, b. March 30, 1803.
 339. **BENJAMIN**⁶, b. June 11, 1805 ; d. Nov. 1, 1807.

GODDARD ANCESTRY.

William¹ Goddard came from Norfolk, Eng., in 1665, and settled at Watertown, Mass. ; married, in England, Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Miles. She died February 8, 1698. He died at Watertown, Mass., October 6, 1691.

Joseph² Goddard, born in England, 1655 ; married, March 25, 1680, Deborah, daughter of Nathaniel and Sufferana (How) Treadway. He died in Brookline, Mass., July 25, 1728.

John³ Goddard, born 1699 ; married (second wife), Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Stearns) Jennison. She was born July 17, 1702 ; died December 4, 1777. She had married, first, ——— Stone. John Goddard died June 26, 1785.

John⁴ Goddard, born May 28, 1730 ; married (second wife), Hannah, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (White) Seaver. She was born July 16, 1735 ; died May 31, 1821. He died April 13, 1816.

Joseph⁵ Goddard married Mary Aspinwall.

169.

Katherine⁶, daughter of Thomas⁴ (Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Lucy (Sparhawk) Aspinwall, was born in Brookline, Mass., June 9, 1764 ; died August 18, 1821, of consumption. She married, November 26, 1786, Edward Brewer. He was born at Wrentham, Mass., February 29, 1764 ; died August 25, 1812.

Children :

340. **KATHERINE**⁶, b. Nov. 3, 1787 ; m. April 21, 1814, David Richard Griggs of Brighton, Mass. She d. Nov. 30, 1815.
 341. **THOMAS ASPINWALL**⁶, b. ———. Was living at Macon, Ga., in 1874.
 342. **GEORGE ASPINWALL**⁶, b. ———.
 343. **JOSEPH**⁶, b. Jan. 31, 1790.

170.

Lucy⁶, daughter of Thomas⁴ (Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Lucy (Sparhawk) Aspinwall, was born in Brookline, Mass., March 27, 1767. She married, first, as his second wife, October 13, 1791, Ebenezer Davis. He died July 8, 1806, aged 48 years. She married, second, May 19, 1811, James Holden.

Children :

344. **LUCY**⁶, bap. Aug. 26, 1792 ; m. April 5, 1814, Henry Gardner of Woburn. She d. March 11, 1833.
345. **ELIZABETH ASPINWALL**⁶, bap. Dec. 22, 1793 ; d. June 11, 1798.
346. **INCREASE SUMNER**⁶, bap. May 14, 1797. A clergyman. Lived at Wentworth, N. H.
347. **THOMAS ASPINWALL**⁶, b. Dec. 11, 1798 ; m. Sarah Jackson of Newton, but had no children. He was at one time mayor of Boston. He d. Nov. 22, 1845.
348. **ELIZABETH ASPINWALL**⁶, bap. May 3, 1801 ; d. Nov. 22, 1816.
349. **EBENEZER**⁶, bap. July 22, 1804. Went to Maine.

DAVIS ANCESTRY.

Ebenezer¹ Davis came from Wales the latter part of 17th century. Settled at Brookline, Mass. His wife was Rachel.

Ebenezer² Davis, born 1703 ; married Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret (Weld) White. She was born August 5, 1704 ; died February 10, 1774. He died September 30, 1775.

Ebenezer³ Davis, born 1730 ; married August 19, 1756, Sarah, daughter of Increase and Sarah (Sharp) Sumner. She was born January 3, 1738. He died December 7, 1776.

Ebenezer⁴ Davis married ~~Mary~~ *Lucy* Aspinwall.

171.

Thomas⁶, son of Thomas⁴ (Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Lucy (Sparhawk) Aspinwall, was born in Brookline, Mass., January 16, 1770 ; died there December 18, 1843. He was deaf and dumb, but like many others thus afflicted, his other faculties seemed sharpened to unusual acuteness. He never married, and he and his sister, Elizabeth, also unmarried, always lived together.

172.

John⁶, son of Thomas⁴ (Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Lucy (Sparhawk) Aspinwall, was born in Brookline, Mass., February 5, 1772; married, May 22, 1794, Anna Chinery of Watertown, Mass. She was born January 22, 1767, and died in 1833, at the home of her son John in Brookfield, Mass. He died at Brookline, February 23, 1816.

Children:

- +350. **JOHN⁶**, b. Dec. 14, 1794.
- 351. **WILLIAM CHINERY⁶**, b. Dec. 31, 1798; d. July 13, 1849, unm.
- 352. **THOMAS⁶**, bap. July 19, 1801; d. Nov. 11, 1802.
- +353. **GEORGE⁶**, b. ———.

CHINERY ANCESTRY.

Lambert¹ Chinery, born in England, 1593, was early of Watertown, Mass. In 1635, was of Dedham, but returned to Watertown, where he died January 30, 1674.

John² Chinery, born in England; married, March 12, 1656, Sarah, widow of Thomas Boylston. She died September 14, 1704. He died September 5, 1675.

John³ Chinery, born December 7, 1657; married, June 4, 1684, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Traine) Stratton. She was born July 2, 1664.

Ebenezer⁴ Chinery, born November 10, 1697; married Ruth

William⁶ Chinery, born July 24, 1742; married, April 11, 1765, Sybil, daughter of Elisha Cox. She was born November 6, 1745.

Anna⁶ Chinery married John Aspinwall.

173.

George⁵, son of Thomas⁴ (Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Lucy (Sparhawk) Aspinwall, was born in Brookline, Mass., April 3, 1774. He was a physician, and died at St. Helena, S. C., in 1804. No further account of him has been ascertained except that he is believed to have been unmarried.

174.

Joanna⁵, daughter of Thomas⁴ (Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Lucy (Sparhawk) Aspinwall, was born in Brookline, Mass., July 12, 1776; married, December 23, 1799, Nathaniel Griggs. He died January 27, 1844. She died June 18, 1829.

Children:

354. **NATHANIEL ASPINWALL**⁶, b. May 18, 1801; d. April 27, 1877.
 +355. **ELIZA**⁶, b. Oct. 14, 1804.

GRIGGS ANCESTRY.

Thomas¹ Griggs came from England in 1635, and settled at Roxbury, Mass. Died there May 23, 1646. Wife was Mary

Joseph² Griggs, born in England; married (second wife), November 8, 1654, Hannah Davis. She died January 9, 1684. He died at Roxbury, April 10, 1715.

Ichabod³ Griggs, born September 29, 1675; married Margaret, daughter of Samuel and Hester (Cogswell) Bishop. She was born May 17, 1676. He died April 21, 1718.

Thomas⁴ Griggs, born 1706; married Margaret, daughter of John and Dorothy (Brewer) Williams. She was born February 19, 1723.

Nathaniel⁵ Griggs married Joanna Aspinwall.

185.

William⁵, son of William⁴ (Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Susanna (Gardner) Aspinwall, was born in Brookline, Mass., August 6, 1784. He graduated at Harvard College in 1804, and settled in Brookline, where he practiced his profession as a physician, and died, unmarried, April 7, 1818.

186.

Thomas⁵, son of William⁴ (Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Susanna (Gardner) Aspinwall, was born in Brookline, Mass., May 23, 1786; died at Boston, Mass., August 11, 1876, aged 90

years. He graduated at Harvard College, and had been admitted to the bar, but the breaking out of the second war with Great Britain changed his whole career of life. He was a gallant and faithful soldier in this war. He was made Major of the 9th Regiment of U. S. Infantry, March 12, 1812, which regiment he aided in raising. Was appointed Lieut. Col. of the 15th U. S. Infantry, March 12, 1813, and transferred to the 9th Regiment U. S. Infantry, September 29, 1813. He served gallantly at the battle of Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., and was brevetted Colonel, September 17, 1814, for distinguished service in Brown's Sortie from Fort Erie, in which engagement he lost his left arm, and in which he led Miller's column in the storming of the British entrenchments. It is said of him, that after being wounded, he walked backwards to the Surgeon's for fear that he should be shot in the back. He was honorably discharged from the service June 15, 1815, and, in July of that year, he was appointed U. S. Consul at London, England, which important office he held with great honor to himself and the country for 37 years. When he left England, the Rothschilds, Barings, George Peabody, and other distinguished persons presented him with a magnificent service of plate, accompanied by a letter bearing most cordial and grateful testimony of respect and appreciation. He returned to Brookline, but subsequently removed to Boston, and engaged in literary pursuits. A biographical sketch of him may be found in the History of Norfolk Co., Mass., page 889.

Col. Thomas Aspinwall married, at Lancaster, Mass., February 13, 1814, Louisa Elizabeth, daughter of David and Delicia (Amiraux) Poignarnd. She was born September 13, 1789; died at Taylorsville, Ky., September 16, 1878.

Children :

- 356. **LOUISA ELIZABETH**⁶, b. Feb. 1, 1815; d. April 7, 1842.
- +357. **ELIZA KING**⁶, b. Dec. 2, 1816.
- +358. **WILLIAM**⁶, b. Feb. 16, 1819.
- 359. **FRANCIS ALLAN**⁶, b. June 6, 1820; d. April 1, 1848.
- 360. **JULIANA**⁶, b. March 13, 1822; d. Jan. 26, 1839.
- 361. **SUSAN AUGUSTA**⁶, b. Feb. 10, 1826; d. May 2, 1833.
- 362. **MARY DELICIA**⁶, b. July 28, 1827; d. April 26, 1833.

187.

Augustus⁵, son of William⁴ (Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Susanna (Gardner) Aspinwall, was born in Brookline, Mass., December 14, 1787. He was a merchant in Boston. He lived in the "new house," built by his father on Aspinwall Hill in Brookline, until his death. He was passionately fond of roses, and his gardens and greenhouses were celebrated for the many and rare varieties produced. He was also an ardent sportsman, and it was while he was on one of his annual hunting excursions that he died, at Woodstock, Ct., July 27, 1865. He married, at Boston, in April, 1824, Martha Babcock, daughter of Hon. Stephen and Susanna (Cleveland) Higginson. She was born October 15, 1801; died March 4, 1833. They had no children.

189.

Susanna⁵, daughter of William⁴ (Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Susanna (Gardner) Aspinwall, was born in Brookline, Mass., July 17, 1790; married, September 7, 1813, Lewis Tappan. He was born in Northampton, Mass., May 23, 1788; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 21, 1873. She died in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 24, 1853. Lewis Tappan was early a merchant in Boston, Mass., but removed to New York City in 1828, and entered into partnership with his brother Arthur, the firm having been Arthur Tappan & Co., and was engaged in the silk and dry goods business. Lewis Tappan was a noted abolitionist, and one of the founders of the Anti-Slavery Society. He was also one of the founders of the American Missionary Society, and the originator of the first Commercial Agency. At the time of the anti-slavery riots in New York City, his house at No. 40 Rose Street, on July 9, 1834, was attacked by the mob, the house dismantled, and a large part of its contents burned in the streets.

Children:

- 363. **SUSANNA ASPINWALL**⁶, b. ———; m. Hiram Barney.
- 364. **JULIANA ASPINWALL**⁶, b. ———.
- 365. **SUSAN**⁶, b. ———.
- 366. **WILLIAM ASPINWALL**⁶, b. ———.
- 367. **LEWIS HENRY**⁶, b. ———.

368. **ELIZABETH**⁶, b. ———.
 +369. **LUCY MARIA**⁶, b. Feb. 17, 1825.
 370. **GEORGE**⁶, b. ———.
 371. **GEORGIANA BLAGDEN**⁶, b. ———.
 372. **ELLEN AUGUSTA**⁶, b. ———.

TAPPAN ANCESTRY.

Abraham¹ Toppan (as the name was spelled in the early generations), baptized February 27, 1608, at Cambridge, Yorkshire, Eng., with his wife Susanna (Taylor) and two children came to New England in 1637, and settled at Newbury, Mass. He was then 31 years of age and his wife 30. He died at Newbury, November 5, 1672, and his widow died March 20, 1689.

Peter² Toppan, born in England about 1634. He was a physician. Married, April 3, 1661, Jane, daughter of Christopher and Anne (Thatcher) Batt of Boston. She died in 1710. He died November 3, 1707.

Samuel³ Toppan, born June 5, 1670; married, June 3, 1701, Abigail, daughter of Rev. Michael and Martha (Mudge) Wigglesworth. She was born March 20, 1681; died January 28, 1771. He died October 30, 1750.

Benjamin⁴ Tappan, born February 28, 1721; married, November 17, 1746, Elizabeth, daughter of David and Mary (Moody) Marsh. She was born June 29, 1723; died in August, 1807. He died May 6, 1790.

Benjamin⁵ Tappan, born October 21, 1747; married, October 22, 1770, Sarah, daughter of William and Rebecca (Dawes) Homes. She was born January 2, 1748; died March 26, 1826. He died January 29, 1831.

Lewis⁶ Tappan married Susanna Aspinwall.

195.

Zalmon⁶, son of Peter⁴ (Peter³ Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Hannah (Collins) Aspinwall, was born in Mansfield, Ct., July 20, 1769; married Mary Snow. She died August 26, 1842, aged 55 years. He died November 26, 1844. They lived in Ashford, Ct., and had no children.

197.

Thomas⁶, son of Peter⁴ (Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Hannah (Collins) Aspinwall, was born in Mansfield, Ct., January 16,

1775; married, February 21, 1811, Achsah Babcock of Ashford, Ct. They lived at the old Aspinwall homestead in Mansfield. After his death, his widow married, February 2, 1842, Joseph Sollace. She died September 3, 1853, aged 65 years. Thomas⁵ died November 29, 1828.

Children :

373. **MARY ANN PALMER**⁶, b. April 26, 1812; d. April 13, 1819.
 374. **JOHN PADDOCK**⁶, b. Jan. 26, 1815; d. Oct. 25, 1865. No children.
 +375. **THOMAS WILLIAMS**⁶, b. April 8, 1718.
 +376. **GEORGE WHITMAN**⁶, b. Oct. 13, 1820.

198.

Hannah⁶, daughter of Peter⁴ (Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Hannah (Collins) Aspinwall, was born at Mansfield, Ct., January 3, 1779; married, December 8, 1805, Washington Irving, son of Barzilla Swift. He died March 11, 1871, aged 89 years and 6 months. She died November 26, 1835.

Children :

377. **ELIZA**⁶, b. March 24, 1807; d. April 13, 1808.
 378. **MADISON**⁶, b. Dec. 4, 1808; d. Jan. 29, 1836.
 379. **DELIA**⁶, b. April 24, 1811; m. Nov. 7, 1831, Chester Storrs. They had:
 1. **LAURA**⁷, b. ———.
 2. **HENRY**⁷, b. ———.
 3. **MARY**⁷, b. ———.
 380. **JOHN ASPINWALL**⁶, b. March 21, 1813; d. July 17, 1813.
 381. **ABIGAIL**⁶, b. April 29, 1814; m. Julius Royce of Chaplin, Ct. They had:
 1. **ELIZA**⁷, b. ———.
 2. **JULIET**⁷, b. ———.
 382. **MARY**⁶, b. Aug. 4, 1816; m. Nov. 7, 1831, Jesse W. Cross. No children.
 383. **HARRIET**⁶, b. Oct. 10, 1819; m. March 7, 1841, Lucius W. Cross.
 They had:
 1. **MARY**⁷, b. ———.
 2. **DELIA**⁷, b. ———.
 3. **MADISON**⁷, b. ———.
 4. **HARRIET**⁷, b. ———.

203.

Zalmon⁶, son of Zalmon⁴ (Peter³, Nathan², Peter¹) and Hannah (Conant) Aspinwall, was born at Lebanon, N. H., May 6,

1783. When a young man he went to Boston, Mass., and engaged in business there. While living in Boston, he married a widow (name unknown) with five children. His health failing, he returned to his father's in Lebanon, and died there March 15, 1814. He left no children. His widow returned to Boston and died there about 1872.

205.

Augusta⁵, daughter of Zalmon⁴ (Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Hannah (Conant) Aspinwall, was born at Lebanon, N. H., December 31, 1786; married, June 13, 1813, Timothy Howe. He was born December 5, 1783; died March 26, 1835. She died May 15, 1862. They lived at Underhill, Vt.

Children:

- +384. **ADELIZA TINEMOUTH**⁶, b. Oct. 6, 1814.
- +385. **EDWIN HARRISON**⁶, b. April 5, 1817.
- 386. **ARTALISSA SOUTHWORTH**⁶, b. June 13, 1819; d. Jan. 10, 1894, unm.
- 387. **AUGUSTA DARWIN**⁶, b. July 3, 1822; d. March 29, 1833.
- 388. **BETSEY STICKNEY**⁶, b. Oct. 1, 1826; m. Dec. 11, 1877, Halsey Riley Stevens. He died May 22, 1881. She was living (1896) at Newburg, N. Y.
- 389. **CHAUNCEY ASPINWALL**⁶, b. April 6, 1831; d. July 6, 1860, unm.

HOWE ANCESTRY.

John¹ Howe came from England, and was of Sudbury, Mass., 1639; died May 28, 1680, aged 78 years. His widow, Mary, died in 1698.

Samuel² Howe, born October 20, 1642; married, June 5, 1663, Martha, daughter of John and Margaret Bent. She died August 29, 1680. He died April 13, 1713.

Samuel³ Howe, born May 19, 1668; married, December 11, 1690, Abigail, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Garfield) Mixer. She was born November 16, 1672. He died 1731.

Peter⁴ Howe settled at Hopkinton, N. H.; married, 1723, Thankful, daughter of Isaac and Frances (Woods) Howe.

Jotham⁵ Howe, born July 23, 1733; married, Mary, daughter of Aaron and Susanna (Smith) Kimball. She was baptized February 4, 1739.

Jonathan⁶ Howe, born August 27, 1761; married, 1782, Betsey, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Gould) Stickney. She was

born August 27, 1763; died, April, 1839. He died September 20, 1841.

Timothy⁷ Howe married Augusta Aspinwall.

207.

Eleazar⁵, son of Zalmon⁴ (Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Hannah (Conant) Aspinwall, was born in Lebanon, N. H., February 2, 1791; died there February 12, 1833. He succeeded his father in the possession of the old homestead. He married, February 21, 1828, Mary, daughter of Elijah and Polly (Simons) Sprague. She died April 18, 1859.

Children :

- 390. **LEWIS GILBERT**⁵, b. April 21, 1830. Lives at Lebanon; unm.
- +391. **CHARLES CARROLL**⁵, b. Nov. 11, 1831.
- 392. **DELIA SPRAGUE**⁶, b. March 5, 1834; unm.
- 393. **ZALMON**⁶, b. April 29, 1836; d. June 20, 1874; unm.
- +394. **MARY**⁶, b. Oct. 16, 1838.
- +395. **ALBERT**⁶, b. Nov. 24, 1844.

208.

Zerviah⁵, daughter of Zalmon⁴ (Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Hannah (Conant) Aspinwall, was born in Lebanon, N. H., September 28, 1792; married, January 19, 1824, Moses Seavey. He was born in Fairfax, Vt., January 1, 1795; died at White River Junction, Vt., May 17, 1878. She died January 7, 1865.

Children :

- 396. **BENJAMIN ZALMON**⁶, b. Dec. 28, 1824; d. Jan. 2, 1825.
- +397. **HORACE ELEAZAR**⁶, b. Aug. 18, 1826.
- 398. **SOPHRONIA ANN**⁶, b. Feb. 24, 1829; d. Feb. 28, 1829.
- +399. **HIRAM CHAUNCEY**⁶, b. Jan. 15, 1833.

209.

Horatio G.⁵, son of Zalmon⁴ (Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Hannah (Conant) Aspinwall, was born in Lebanon, N. H., August 5, 1794. He learned the jeweler's trade, and at one time carried on that business at Lebanon. He subsequently removed to Providence, R. I., where he married, November, 29, 1818, Ruth

S. White. He died at Charleston, S. C., December 9, 1825, where he had perhaps removed. No record of any children has been found.

210.

Shubael C.⁵, son of Zalmon⁴ (Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Hannah (Conant) Aspinwall, was born in Lebanon, N. H., January 17, 1797. He early went to sea, and made several voyages. On May 16, 1827, he left home with the intention of shipping again, and was never heard of afterwards. He was unmarried.

212.

Chauncey Butler⁵, son of Zalmon⁴ (Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Hannah (Conant) Aspinwall, was born in Lebanon, N. H., April 30, 1802. He settled first at Oswego, N. Y., but subsequently removed to Cincinnati, O., where he carried on the jewelry business for many years, and where he died December 2, 1882. He married, at Utica, N. Y., Sarah Whitely. She was born in Lebanon, Ct., June 6, 1805; died at Cincinnati, O., August 6, 1864.

Children :

- 400. **JOHN ZALMON**⁶, b. July 27, 1827; d. March 27, 1829.
- 401. **EDWARD GRIFFIN**⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1829; d. Aug. 2, 1850; unm.
- +402. **HORACE ZALMON**⁶, b. Sept. 28, 1831.
- 403. **WILLIAM HENRY**⁶, b. July 16, 1834; d. Oct. 24, 1869; unm.
- 404. **THEODORE HUBBARD**⁶, b. Sept. 14, 1836; d. Aug. 21, 1837.
- 405. **THEODORE HUBBARD**⁶, b. Feb. 14, 1839; d. in the army, during the War of the Rebellion, Jan. 5, 1865.
- +406. **MARY WHITELY**⁶, b. July 8, 1844.

214.

Bethiah⁵, daughter of Rebecca⁴ (Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Samuel Estabrook, was born in Lebanon, N. H., September 2, 1768; married, May 2, 1793, Abraham, son of Wil-

liam and Sarah Hoyt. He was born January 25, 1764; died May 31, 1841. She died July 30, 1826.

Children:

- 407. **ZIBA**⁶, b. Nov. 11, 1794; m. June 2, 1826, Opha Barrett. Lived at Monroe Center, Ohio.
- 408. **ABRAHAM**⁶, b. April 3, 1796; d. July 25, 1811.
- 409. **SARAH**⁶, b. April 22, 1799.
- 410. **HARRIET**⁶, b. July 25, 1802; m. June 2, 1835, Levi Colburn.
- 411. **LAURA**⁶, b. Oct. 25, 1804; d. Dec. 8, 1825.
- 412. **WILLIAM**⁶, b. Nov. 13, 1807; m. Dec. 13, 1831, Eliza Russell.
- 413. **EDNA**⁶, b. March 10, 1809; m. March 1, 1838, Dan Perrin.

221.

Abel⁶, son of Eleazar⁴ (Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) Aspinwall, was born July 7, 1778, according to his gravestone, which gives his death as occurring September 12, 1830, aged 52 years, 2 months and 5 days.

He was living at Lisle, Broome County, N. Y., early in the 19th century, and about the year 1810, removed to Buffalo, N. Y. He subsequently lived for a time in Canada, but finally settled at Royal Oak, Wayne Co., Mich., where he was a farmer, and where he died at date named above. He married, in Buffalo, about the year 1815, Miranda Curtis. She died November 2, 1858.

Children:

- +414. **WILLIAM**⁶, b. July 7, 1816.
- +415. **EDWARD**⁶, b. Dec. 13, 1818.
- 416. **ELIZA**⁶, b. ———; d. 1842, at the age of about 22; unm.
- +417. **HIRAM**⁶, b. April 19, 1823.
- +418. **ABEL**⁶, b. Feb. 24, 1825.

222.

Eleazar⁶, son of Abel⁴ (Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Sybil (Lewis) Aspinwall, was a Surgeon in the U. S. Army, and died at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., date unknown. He left a widow, Eliza (maiden name not ascertained), but no children.

224.

Chester⁵, son of Abel⁴ (Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Sybil (Lewis) Aspinwall, died at Buffalo, N. Y., date unknown, unmarried. He was living at Batavia, N. Y., July 7, 1823, on which date he signed a receipt for his share in his father's estate, as shown by the Probate Records at Willimantic, Ct. He served during the War of 1812, in Capt. Dunham's Co., Col. Churchill's Regiment of N. Y. State militia.

225.

Lewis⁵, son of Abel⁴ (Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Sybil (Lewis) Aspinwall, was born in 1792. He lived for many years at Albany, N. Y., where he had a bell foundry. He subsequently removed to New York City, where he died June 11, 1852, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery in Brooklyn. He married (1), about 1815, Eliza, daughter of Emanuel and Love Perady. Emanuel Perady was a Portugese sea captain. He married (2), May 9, 1831, at Colchester, Ct., Maria Murphy. She was the daughter of his cousin, Capt. John Murphy (No. 228).

Children :

- +419. **ANGELICA GILBERT**⁶, b. Dec. 30, 1816.
- +420. **LEWIS ELEAZAR**⁶, b. Jan. 18, 1819.
- +421. **SYBIL LEWIS**⁶, b. ——— ; (by first wife).
- 422. **JOHN**⁶, b. ——— ; (by second wife). He died in New York City at the age of 21 or 22 years.

230.

Samuel⁵, son of Abigail⁴ (Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Samuel Southworth, was born in Mansfield, Ct., April 19, 1772; married (1), October 11, 1797, Roxanna Stowell; married (2), June 15, 1814, Submit Hartshorn.

Children :

- 422a. **NABBY**⁶, b. Sept. 5, 1798.
- 422b. **WILLIAM**⁶, b. July 21, 1801.
- 422c. **CHARLES GARDNER**⁶, b. Jan. 23, 1815; m. Dec. 18, 1838, **Laura R. Swift**.
- 422d. **GEORGE MERIT**⁶, b. May 6, 1817.
- 422e. **ROXLA JANE**⁶, b. Oct. 22, 1821.
- 422f. **SARAH ANN**⁶, bap. Sept. 1, 1822; d. May 25, 1827.

235.

Eleazar⁵, son of Abigail⁴ (Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Samuel Southworth, was born in Mansfield, Ct., September 2, 1781; married, November 15, 1807, Mary, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Tracy) Hyde of Norwich, Ct. She was born November 21, 1784; died September 4, 1848. They removed to Elba, N. Y.

Children:

423. **ELIZA HYDE**⁶, b. Dec. 23, 1808; m. Nov. 8, 1826, Henry Buell.
 424. **OLIVE ANNE**⁶, b. Aug. 17, 1812; m. June 6, 1842, Joshua Hyde Woolworth.
 425. **SARAH ASPINWALL**⁶, b. March 8, 1815; m. July 11, 1837, William Charles Raymond of Granville, N. Y.
 426. **MARGARET STORRS**⁶, b. June 1, 1817; m. May 1, 1839, Nathan Raymond, and removed to Cambridge, Iowa.
 427. **GARDNER TRACY**⁶, b. Feb. 16, 1827.

242.

Zerviah⁵, daughter of Mary⁴ (Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Skiff Freeman, was born in Mansfield, Ct., February 24, 1777; married, December 31, 1811, Alpheus Hanks. Lived at Hartford, Ct.

Children:

428. **MARIA**⁶, b. ———; m. Jonathan Niles or Nye.
 429. **JULIA**⁶, b. ———; m. ——— Whipple.
 430. **GEORGE LUCIUS**⁶, b. ———; m. Julia Bruce.
 431. **ALBERT**⁶, b. ———; m. Anna ———.
 432. **ZERVIAH**⁶, b. ———; m. Dr. Henry Crane of Cincinnati, Ohio.

244.

Shubael⁵, son of Mary⁴ (Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Skiff Freeman, was born in Mansfield, Ct., November 5, 1782; married, January 14, 1810, Polly Hanks. He died February 7, 1866. They lived at the old Freeman homestead in Mansfield.

Children:

433. **ELEAZAR**⁶, b. ———; m. Abigail Crane.
 434. **SARAH**⁶, b. ———; m. John N. Barrows.
 435. **LUCIAN**⁶, b. ———; m. Olive Cole.
 436. **GEORGE**⁶, b. ———; m. Mary Hall.
 437. **MARILLA**⁶, b. ———; m. Clark Jeshumway of Hartford, Ct.

245.

Rebecca⁵, daughter of Mary⁴ (Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Skiff Freeman, was born in Mansfield, Ct., June 30, 1784; married Truman Hanks, and lived at Hartford, Ct. She died at Hartford, Ct., about 1850.

Children:

- 438. **LUCIAN B.**⁶, b. ———; m. Mary Dexter. Lived in New York City.
- 439. **HARRIET**⁶, b. ———; m. E. Hyde of Mystic, Ct.
- 440. **MARCUS**⁶, b. ———; d. at sea.
- 441. **EDWIN**⁶, b. ———; m. Mary Morgan of Perth Amboy.
- 442. **TRUMAN**⁶, b. ———.
- 443. **MARY**⁶, b. ———; m. Henry Beach.

246.

George⁵, son of Mary⁴ (Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Skiff Freeman, was born in Mansfield, Ct., April 21, 1789; married Lydia V. Burr. He was an artist, and lived in New York City. He died March 7, 1868.

Children:

- 444. **ANN MARY**⁶, b. ———.
- 445. **GEORGE LLOYD**⁶, b. ———.

250.

Mary⁵, daughter of Asa⁴ (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Anna (Adams) Aspinwall, was born in Canterbury, Ct., October 6, 1763. She married (1), at West Fairlee, Vt., John, son of Ellis and Tamar (Dewey) Bliss. He was born April 7, 1761. They lived on the north side of the river road in the lower part of Bradford, Vt. John Bliss was drowned April 19, 1803, at the raising of a bridge across Waits River in Bradford. She married (2), Deacon ——— Shaw of Piermont, N. H. A few years after this marriage, Deacon Shaw left his house one night, and the next day his body was found on the sand by a small stream. She married (3), Esq. Freeman of Piermont, N. H., and removed to his home there. After his

death, she returned to Bradford, Vt., where she died May 2, 1846. She had no children.

251.

Samuel⁵, son of Asa⁴ (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Anna (Adams) Aspinwall, was born in Canterbury, Ct., September 30, 1766. He served during the Revolutionary War in Capt. Allen's Co., Col. Canfield's Regiment of Connecticut militia. He married, December 10, 1789, Jane Jackson, and soon after removed to Lyme, N. H., and subsequently to Coventry, N. H. Afterwards he went to Bradford, Vt., and lived in the Bliss homestead, owned by his sister Mary. He died April 26, 1843.

Children:

+446. **ELIZABETH**⁶, b. May 4, 1797.

253.

John⁵, son of Asa⁴ (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Hannah (Bennett) Aspinwall, was born January 11, 1775. After the death of his father, at West Fairlee, Vt., he returned to Connecticut with his mother, and lived in the family of her third husband, Col. Jesse Tracy. Col. Tracy carried on the business of tanning, currying and shoemaking, and John Aspinwall learned these trades. After working for a while at New London, Ct., he went to Bradford, Vt., and commenced the tanning business. He subsequently engaged in farming. He lived just over the boundary line in Fairlee, but, as his post office was at Bradford, he always called the latter place his residence. He afterwards removed to Lancaster, N. H. He married at Bradford, Vt., February 17, 1799, Hannah White, said to have been a lineal descendant of Peregrine White, born on the "Mayflower," November, 1620. Her mother's maiden name was Sarah Sweat, and her father's given name was, perhaps, Nathaniel. She was born December 30, 1772, and died January 25, 1822. John Aspinwall married (2), May 18, 1823, Huldah M., daughter

of Jacob Barrows of Dalton, N. H. She died at Lancaster, N. H., April, 1860. He died at Lancaster, N. H., May 27, 1858.

Children:

- +447. **NATHANIEL WHITE**⁶, b. June 26, 1801.
- +448. **MARY**⁶, b. Aug. 27, 1803.
- 449. **JOHN BENNETT**², b. Oct. 19, 1806; d. May 25, 1833, unm. He was a Methodist clergyman.
- +450. **JOSEPH CLARK**⁶, b. April 5, 1809.
- +451. **CAROLINE S.**⁶, b. Feb. 8, 1812.
- +452. **ASA HUBBARD**⁶, b. April 19, 1825.
- +453. **JULIA MINERVA**⁶, b. Feb. 3, 1828.
- 454. **AUGUSTUS**⁶, b. July 28, 1831; d. Jan. 18, 1836.

255.

Nathaniel⁵, son of Asa⁴ (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Hannah (Bennett) Aspinwall, was born September 15, 1778. When a young man, he taught school in Bradford, Vt. He studied medicine, and commenced the practice of his profession at Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he became a successful and very popular physician. He later removed to Elmira, N. Y., where he died in 1861. He married Eudisia Pomeroy of Colchester, Ct. She was born in Coventry, Ct., January 10, 1783; died in 1852.

Children:

- +455. **NATHANIEL POMEROY**⁶, b. March 22, 1805.
- +456. **EDSON**⁶, b. April 11, 1811.
- 457. **AUGUSTUS**⁶, b. ———. He studied medicine, and commenced its practice, but died, unmarried, at the age of about 22 years.
- 458. **SARAH**⁶, b. ———; d. young.

POMEROY ANCESTRY.

Eltweed¹ Pomeroy came from Devonshire, Eng., in 1630. Was of Dorchester, Mass., in 1633, and of Windsor, Ct., about 1635 or 6.

Joseph² Pomeroy, baptized June 20, 1652; married, June 20, 1677, Hannah, daughter of Richard and Hepzibah (Ford) Lyman. He was of Westfield, Mass., and subsequently of Colchester, Ct.

Noah³ Pomeroy, born May 19, 1700; married (1st wife), December 16, 1724, Elizabeth Sterling.

Daniel⁴ Pomeroy, born October 13, 1727; married Naomi Kibbe.

Eleazar⁵ Pomeroy, born October 24, 1752; married (1st wife), Sybil Kingsbury. She died May 11, 1786. He died June 16, 1811.

Eudisia⁶ Pomeroy married Nathaniel Aspinwall.

256.

Lucy⁵, daughter of Asa⁴ (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Hannah (Bennett) Aspinwall, was born October 6, 1780; married, June 19, 1800, Joseph Dorman of South Coventry, Ct. He was born July 10, 1769; died May 3, 1822. She died in 1868.

Children:

- 459. **EUNICE⁶**, b. Aug. 6, 1801; d. Aug. 27, 1804.
- +460. **JOSEPH⁶**, b. June 5, 1805.
- 461. **LUCY ASPINWALL⁶**, b. June 6, 1807; m. Simeon Woodworth. She d. in Jan., 1885.
- +462. **WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁶**, b. April 19, 1810.
- 463. **ANNA⁶**, b. July 25, 1814; d. March 21, 1828.
- 464. **EMILY⁶**, b. Feb. 17, 1818; m. her cousin, Levi Hale⁶ Nelson (see under No. 468).

258.

Sophia⁵, daughter of Asa⁴ (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Hannah (Bennett) Aspinwall, was born March 22, 1785; married, October 22, 1810, as his second wife, Seth Nelson. He was born August 2, 1776. She died May 5, 1860. They lived for some years at Amherst, Mass., and then removed to Central New York.

Children:

- 465. **ABIGAIL SOPHIA⁶**, b. Aug. 29, 1811; m. Jan. 9, 1840, Milton A. Kinney of Skaneateles, N. Y. No children. She died Jan., 1887.
- 466. **HANNAH URANIA⁶**, b. June 25, 1813; d. Nov. 25, 1877.
- +467. **SETH BUELL⁶**, b. April 22, 1815.
- +468. **LEVI HALE⁶**, b. April 22, 1815.
- +469. **FANNY MELISSA CLARK⁶**, b. Oct. 7, 1817.
- +470. **HENRY ADDISON⁶**, b. Oct. 31, 1820.
- +471. **DAVID BRAINARD⁶**, b. May 12, 1823.
- +472. **SAMUEL WORCESTER⁶**, b. May 12, 1823.
- 472a. **WILLIAM TRACY⁶**, b. Feb. 1, 1826; d. March 16, 1829.

NELSON ANCESTRY.

Thomas¹ Nelson came from England in 1638, and settled at Rowley, Mass. He married Joan, daughter of Thomas Dummer.

Thomas² Nelson, born in England, in 1638; married Ann, daughter of Francis Lambert. She died January 2, 1678. He died at Rowley, Mass., April 5, 1712.

Gershom³ Nelson, born July 11, 1662; married, July 16, 1700, Abigail, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Batt) Ellithorpe. She was born March 16, 1679.

Nathaniel⁴ Nelson was born April 22, 1701.

Seth⁵ Nelson, married, October 28, 1756, Silence, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Bigelow) Cheney. She was born July 27, 1740. He died September 10, 1811.

Seth⁶ Nelson married Sophia Aspinwall.

259.

Lydia⁶, daughter of Asa⁴ (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Hannah (Bennett) Aspinwall, was born February 27, 1788, at Fairlee, Vt.; married, at Lisbon, Ct., November 9, 1809, Gurdon Robinson of Scotland, Ct. He was born October 10, 1783. He was a merchant at Scotland, Ct., and afterwards at Lebanon, Ct. He died at Lebanon, Ct., September 1, 1846. She died at the home of her son, Luther, at Roxbury, Mass., September 5, 1852.

Children:

+473. **LUTHER⁶**, b. June 5, 1811.

+474. **ASA ASPINWALL⁶**, b. May 14, 1814.

ROBINSON ANCESTRY.

Isaac¹ Robinson, was born in Leyden, Holland, in 1610, and came to Plymouth, Mass., in 1631. He was a son of Rev. John Robinson, the famous "Pastor Robinson" of the Colony of Pilgrims, who emigrated from England to Holland, and came to Plymouth, Mass., on the "Mayflower" in 1620, but Rev. John Robinson did not come with them. He married Mary, sister of John Faunce, who came to Plymouth in 1623. Isaac¹ Robinson died in Barnstable, Mass.

Peter² Robinson, born in Barnstable in 1655; married Experience, daughter of John Manter of Tisbury, Mass. She died April 30, 1727, aged 55 years. He died in Windham, Ct., in 1740.

Peter³ Robinson, born 1697; married, June 30, 1725, Ruth, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Thacher) Fuller. She was born 1706; died January 9, 1795. He died March 22, 1785.

Experience⁴ Robinson, born April 22, 1728; married, Feb-14, 1749, Zerviah Palmer. She was born 1730; died June 9, 1806. He died September 10, 1807.

James⁵ Robinson, born November 30, 1752; married (1st wife), February 8, 1781, Chloe Welsh. She was born July 5, 1756; died January 20, 1811. He died January 25, 1827.

Gurdon⁶ Robinson married Lydia Aspinwall.

260.

Betsey⁵, daughter of Lucy⁴ (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Joseph King, was born in Lisbon, Ct.; married, March 4, 1790, Joseph Jewett. He was born December 12, 1762; died 1833. She died in Lisbon in 1838.

Children:

475. **BETSEY**⁶, b. 1790; m. ——— Palmer. Went to California.
476. **SARAH**⁶, b. 1792; m. ——— Dexter. No issue.
477. **LYDIA**⁶, b. 1794; m. ——— Bottom. Went to Chicago, Ill.
478. **ANN**⁶, b. 1796; m. ——— Bliss. Went to Malone, N. Y.
479. **ELEAZAR**⁶, b. Jan. 11, 1799; m. (1), 1820, Mary Clark, d. 1824; m. (2), 1829, Mary A. (Russell) Mount, b. Aug. 10, 1803. She d. April 14, 1883. He d. Oct. 25, 1838. They had:
1. **ELEAZAR**⁷, b. Jan. 2, 1823; m. Sarah Sherman. He d. March 17, 1895.
 2. **WASHINGTON**⁷, b. 1830; d. 1845.
 3. **MARSHALL**⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1831; m. Sarah Bull.
 4. **LABAN RUSSELL**⁷, b. April 12, 1833; m. Elizabeth L. F. Robinson.
480. **HENRY LAURENS**⁶, b. April 2, 1801; m. (1), Harriet Bentley. They had:
1. **HARRIET**⁷, b. ———; m. ——— Richardson.
m. (2), Eliza Chapman. They had:
 2. **JOSEPH H.**⁷, b. ———; m. Jennie Cottrell.
 3. **ELIZA**⁷, b. ———; m. ——— Winship.
 4. **ADELAIDE**⁷, b. ———; m. ——— Pettit.
 5. **ANNA**⁷, b. ———; m. ——— Kellogg.
481. **JOSEPH KING**⁶, b. Dec. 18, 1802; m. 1831, Abigail Simons. She was b. 1793; d. 1877. He d. 1860. They had:
1. **JOSEPH E.**⁷, b. 1831.
 2. **LYDIA**⁷, b. 1835; m. ——— Davis.
 3. **JEMIMA**⁷, b. 1837; m. ——— Palmer.

482. **THOMAS MURDOCK**⁶, b. Sept. 30, 1804; m. Eliza Godfrey. They had:
1. **JANE**⁷, b. ———.
 2. **THOMAS**⁷, b. ———.
 3. **ARTHUR**⁷, b. ———.
483. **CHARLES**⁶, b. Sept. 5, 1807; a physician; m. May 5, 1830, Lucy Adams Tracy. She was b. Sept. 27, 1811; now living (1898) at Yonkers, N. Y. He d. April 3, 1879. They had:
1. **CHARLES**⁷, b. 1831; d. 1889.
 2. **WILLIAM**⁷, b. 1832.
 3. **RICHARD**⁷, b. 1834.
 4. **LUCY**⁷, b. 1840.
 5. **JOHN**⁷, b. 1840.
 6. **FRANK F.**⁷, b. 1844.
 7. **SARAH E.**⁷, b. 1846.
 8. **WILLIAM PARKER**⁷, b. 1848.

261.

William⁶, son of William⁴ (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Mary (Shaw) Aspinwall, was born in Saratoga Co., N. Y., October 8, 1775; married, April 3, 1803, Olive Leach. She was born in Canterbury, August 21, 1782; died February 17, 1863. He lived at the old homestead in Canterbury, Ct., and died there February 5, 1863.

Children:

484. **EMILY**⁶, b. June 15, 1804; d. Oct. 24, 1820.
 +485. **ALMIRA**⁶, b. Dec. 2, 1806.
 +486. **EMERETTE**⁶, b. May 6, 1809.
 487. **CHARLES WILLIAM**⁶, b. Feb. 25, 1811; d. April 6, 1821.
 +488. **OLIVE LEACH**⁶, b. Sept. 17, 1812.
 +489. **JANE**⁶, b. April 23, 1815.
 +490. **GEORGE**⁶, b. Nov. 2, 1818.
 491. **FREDERICK**⁶, b. June 28, 1820; d. July 2, 1821.

LEACH ANCESTRY.

Thomas¹ Leach, born about 1652, was of New London, Ct., about 1680. His ancestry is not traced. Married (2d wife) Mary, daughter of Clement and Frances (Burcher) Minor. She was born January 19, 1665. He died November 24, 1732.

Thomas² Leach, born about 1690; married, April 2, 1713, Mary Munsell. He died in 1732.

Thomas³ Leach, born 1715; married, 1739, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Bingham) Reynolds. She was born in 1720; died in 1768. He died in 1793.

Jedediah⁴ Leach, born in 1754; married Phebe Kasson. He served in the Revolutionary War. He died in Canterbury, Ct., April 12, 1832.

Olive⁵ Leach married William Aspinwall.

265.

James⁵, son of William⁴ (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Mary (Shaw) Aspinwall, was born in Canterbury, Ct., June 19, 1784; died May 4, 1854. He served during the War of 1812, as a Captain in Col. William Belcher's Regiment of Connecticut militia. It is related that while at Stonington, Ct., watching the British ships, "one valiant Windham County Captain was court-martialled and sent home for embezzling flour for the use of his own family. Capt. James Aspinwall of Canterbury took his place, and gave universal satisfaction, especially as a disciplinarian, 'booting' his first lieutenant before the whole company for slowness of motion."

He married (1), December 22, 1822, Harriet, daughter of Gen. Jedediah Johnson of Canterbury. She died March 29, 1824, aged 33 years. He married (2), in 1834, Sallie F. Rhodes, daughter of Christopher Stafford of Warwick, R. I. She died October 22, 1852, aged 45 years.

Children:

492. **CHARLES JOHNSON**⁶, b. Jan. 18, 1824. He is living at Central Village, Ct., unmarried.

270.

Sophia⁵, daughter of Priscilla⁴ (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Samuel Bacon, was born in Canterbury, Ct., March 31, 1785; married, May 14, 1816, Rev. Erastus Learned of Westminister, Ct. He died June 30, 1824. She died February 11, 1830.

Children:

493. **EDWIN B.**⁶, b. Feb. 24, 1817; d. Feb. 28, 1861, at Dresden, Tenn.
 494. **SOPHIA ANN**⁶, b. Dec. 2, 1818; m. Geo. H. Hill of Ellington, Ct. She d. June, 1883.
 495. **MARY B.**⁶, b. Dec. 18, 1821; m. Rev. Samuel C. Bartlett.
 496. **SAMUEL JULIUS**⁶, b. Oct. 23, 1823. Lives at Lake Forest, Ill.

271.

Lucius⁶, son of Priscilla⁴ (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Samuel Bacon, was born in Canterbury, Ct., May 6, 1787; married, August, 1808, Anna Lamb. He died May 11, 1875.

Children :

497. **PHILURA ANNA**⁶, b. May 15, 1809 ; m. Elisha A. Morgan of Plainfield, Ct. She d. Jan. 19, 1899. They had :
1. **LUCIUS**⁷, b. ———.
 2. **MARTHA**⁷, b. ———.

284.

Joseph⁶, son of Sarah⁴ (Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Amariah Plumb, was born January 11, 1758; married (1), ———; married (2), June 22, 1798, Deborah Bentley. Lived in York Co., Canada. He died July 11, 1836.

Children :

498. **MARENAS**⁶, b. ———.
499. **AMARIAH**⁶, b. ——— ; m. Melinda Bentley.
500. **ALVA**⁶, b. Dec. 1, 1780 ; m. Elizabeth (Vosburg) Bertis.
501. **SYLVIA**⁶, b. ——— ; m. Joel Crumb.
502. **ANNA**⁶, b. ——— ; m. ——— Ireland.

286.

Caleb⁶, son of Sarah⁴ (Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Amariah Plumb, was born in Norfolk, Ct.; married, Eleanor Welch. They lived in Columbiana, Ohio.

Children :

503. **ARIAL**⁶, b. ———.
504. **PARYSMANDUS**⁶, b. ———.
505. **AGAMEMNON**⁶, b. ———.
506. **MERLIN**⁶, b. ———.
507. **JAMES**⁶, b. ———.
508. **MARQUIS LAFAYETTE**⁶, b. ———.
509. **MINERVA**⁶, b. ———.
510. **ADELINE**⁶, b. ———.
511. **CALEB**⁶, b. ———.
512. **JEFFERSON**⁶, b. ———.

288.

John⁵, son of Aaron⁴ (Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) Aspinwall, was born at Norfolk, Ct., October 18, 1771. He went with his parents to Stillwater, N. Y., when a boy, and subsequently removed to Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. In 1845, he went to Freeport, Stephenson Co., Ill., where he died January 6, 1858. He married, in Saratoga Co., N. Y., Mercy Munger. She died in Freeport, March 14, 1864.

Children :

- +513. **AARON H.**⁶, b. Nov. 26, 1796.
- 514. **DELIGHT**⁶, b. March 10, 1798; probably d. unm.
- 515. **AMELIA**⁶, b. Aug. 28, 1799; probably d. unm.
- 516. **MARY**⁶, b. March 9, 1801; probably d. unm.
- 517. **MERCY**⁶, b. Feb. 27, 1803; m. E. H. Shumway.
- 518. **CLARINDA**⁶, b. March 16, 1805; probably d. unm.
- +519. **JOHN**⁶, b. July 21, 1807.
- +520. **CAROLINE**⁶, b. Feb. 16, 1809.
- +521. **MATILDA**⁶, b. June 18, 1820.

289.

Zebina⁵, son of Aaron⁴ (Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) Aspinwall, was born probably at Norfolk, Ct., before his father's removal to Stillwater, N. Y., but the date of his birth has not been ascertained. He removed, with his father, to Cayuga Co., N. Y., and married there, date unknown, Anna Eldred. They lived at Genoa and Auburn in Cayuga County, and also in Oswego Co., N. Y. The date of his death is unknown. His wife died in 1834 or 5. The children below are perhaps not in the right order.

Children :

- 522. **AMELIA**⁶, b. ———; m. ——— Gray, and lived in Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y.
- +523. **SARAH**⁶, b. ———.
- +524. **HANNAH**⁶, b. ———.
- +525. **ABIGAIL**⁶, b. ———.
- +526. **GEORGE**⁶, b. April 25, 1815.
- 527. **POLLY**⁶, b. May 1, 1822; d. Dec. 18, 1891.
- +528. **DANIEL**⁶, b. March 30, 1823.
- +529. **WILLIAM**⁶, b. ———.
- +530. **DAVID**⁶, b. Oct. 31, 1826.

- +581. **ELI**⁶, b. ———.
582. **MARIA**⁶, b. ——— ; m. James Rancur and lived in Port Byron, N. Y.
583. **A CHILD**⁶, b. ——— ; d. in infancy.
584. **A CHILD**⁶, b. ——— ; d. in infancy.

290.

Olive⁵, daughter of Eleazar⁴ (Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Elizabeth (Steele) Aspinwall, was born in Norfolk, Ct., January 13, 1776; married, in Pawlet, Vt., James Miles, and died in East Middlebury, Vt., March 4, 1835. No account of her children has been found.

292.

Rachel⁵, daughter of Eleazar⁴ (Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Elizabeth (Steele) Aspinwall, was born in Norfolk, Ct., April 29, 1779; married (1), about 1811, Arbac Allen; married (2), about 1833, Israel Everdone. She had no children.

293.

Salmon⁵, son of Eleazar⁴ (Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Elizabeth (Steele) Aspinwall, was born in Norfolk, Ct., June 10, 1783. He went, with his parents, to Pawlet, Bennington Co., Vt., and married there, September 29, 1805, Mary Montague. She was born January 9, 1784. They removed about 1811 to Rupert, Bennington Co., Vt., and about 1820, to Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y. He was a farmer, and also carried on the blacksmithing business. His wife died at Henderson, April 30, 1850. He died there May 4, 1856.

Children :

- +585. **MARY CELINDA**⁶, b. Feb. 1, 1807.
- +586. **DELATUS MILES**⁶, b. Aug. 9, 1810.
- +587. **JOSEPH AIKIN**⁶, b. July 25, 1812.
- +588. **HANNAH ANN**⁶, b. Dec. 20, 1814.
- +589. **DAVID MONTAGUE**⁶, b. July 27, 1817.
- +540. **JOEL ADONIJAH**⁶, b. Aug. 12, 1822.

MONTAGUE ANCESTRY.

Richard¹ Montague, the son of Peter and Eleanor (Allen) Montague of Burnham, Buckinghamshire, Eng., came to New England about 1640, and was first of Wells, Me. In 1646, he was of Boston, Mass., and in 1651 he was of Wethersfield, Ct. In 1659, he removed to Hadley, Mass., where he died December 14, 1681. He married Abigail, daughter of Rev. Dr. Downing of Norwich, Eng.

John² Montague, born about 1655 or 6; married, March 23, 1681, Hannah, daughter of Chileab and Hannah (Hitchcock) Smith. She was born July 7, 1662. He died about 1732.

Samuel³ Montague, born April 2, 1695; married (first wife), January 24, 1716, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Savage) White. She was born November 8, 1695; died October 15, 1753. He died January 31, 1779.

Samuel⁴ Montague, born June 30, 1720; married, 1742, his cousin Elizabeth, daughter of Peter and Mary (Hubbard) Montague. She was born November 13, 1720; died January 31, 1816. He died January 17, 1777.

Adonijah⁵ Montague, born April 11, 1757; served in the Revolutionary War. He married, November 28, 1778, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Simonds. She was born April 23, 1754; died August 16, 1831. He died October 8, 1828.

Mary⁶ Montague married Salmon Aspinwall.

294.

Henry⁷, son of Eleazar⁴ (Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Elizabeth (Steele) Aspinwall, was born May, 1787. He served in a company of artillery under Capt. Oliver Scott of the 55th Regiment of New York, in the War of 1812, and was in the battle at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. He died at Ames, Montgomery Co., N. Y., after 1855. His wife was Betsey Van Alstyne. They had no children.

295.

Lyman⁸, son of Eleazar⁴ (Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Elizabeth (Steele) Aspinwall, was born March 3, 1792; married Lydia Whipple, and died at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., prior to 1848.

Children :

541. **ELEAZAR**⁶, b. ——— ; d. unm.
 542. **ANNIE**⁶, b. 1836; d. unmarried, April 26, 1891.

296.

Maria⁶, daughter of Eleazar⁴ (Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Elizabeth (Steele) Aspinwall, was born August 12, 1793; married, in 1812, Isaiah Cheever. He died August 2, 1835. No further account of them has been ascertained except that they had the following children :

Children :

543. **EMILY**⁶, b. ———.
 544. **JOHN**⁶, b. ———.
 545. **LYMAN**⁶, b. ———.

297.

Betsey⁶, daughter of Eleazar⁴ (Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Elizabeth (Steele) Aspinwall, was born in Pawlet, Vt., January 14, 1795; married, September 4, 1816, Truman Baldwin of Watertown, Ct. He was born in Watertown, June 17, 1793; died there February 26, 1859.

Children :

- +546. **AMANDA ELIZABETH**⁶, b. July 19, 1817.
 +547. **ANDREW HARVEY**⁶, b. Dec. 31, 1818.

BALDWIN ANCESTRY.

Sylvester¹ Baldwin and wife Sarah (Bryan) embarked from England for America, but he died on the way over, on June 21, 1638. His widow settled at Milford, Ct.

Richard² Baldwin, born in England in 1622; married, February 5, 1643, Elizabeth Alsop of New Haven, Ct. He died in Milford, Ct., July 23, 1665.

Barnabas³ Baldwin, born in 1665; married (second wife), Mary ———. He died August 22, 1741.

Timothy⁴ Baldwin, born in 1695; married Zerviah Johnson. He died November 25, 1766.

Andrew⁵ Baldwin, born March 1, 1724; married, May 23, 1753, Ann Merwin. She died September 7, 1759, in her 35th year.

David⁶ Baldwin, born November 10, 1755; married, February 28, 1775, Martha Perkins. She was born October 10, 1757; died January 6, 1838. He died March 31, 1831.

Truman⁷ Baldwin married Betsey Aspinwall.

298.

John Sluman⁵, son of Joseph⁴ (Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) Aspinwall, was born in Canton, Mass. He was a member of the English Church at that place in 1767. No record or further account of him or of his family has been found except the record of the birth and baptism of the following child of John Sluman and Sarah Aspinwall.

Children:

548. **SARAH⁶**, b. April 17, 1785; bap. July 19, 1796.

299.

John⁶, son of John⁴ (Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Penelope (Dwelly) Aspinwall, was born in Canton, Mass., May 3, 1764. He served in the army during the Revolutionary War, and after the close of the war removed to Salem, Mass., and from there to the State of Maine. He was a seafaring man, and died in the West Indies about the year 1804. He married, in May, 1786, Nancy Spurr of Canton, Mass. She was born February 11, 1763, and died at Unity, Me., November 22, 1854.

Children:

+549. **NANCY P.⁶**, b. Nov. 19, 1786.

+550. **OLIVE⁶**, b. March 3, 1788.

+551. **ELIJAH⁶**, b. April 29, 1790.

+552. **MARY E.⁶**, b. Nov. 27, 1792.

+553. **JOHN⁶**, b. May 10, 1797.

300.

Samuel⁵, son of John⁴ (Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Penelope (Dwelly) Aspinwall, was born in Canton, Mass., date unknown; married (1), at Braintree, Mass., April 8, 1792, Sarah Howard;

married (2), March 16, 1812, Comfort Whidden of Greenland, N. H.; married (3), date unknown, Nabby Whidden, sister of his second wife. He lived at Salem, Mass., afterwards in Pittston, Me., and subsequently in Berlin, now Phillips, Me., where he died in the 83d year of his age. He was a natural mechanical genius, of more than ordinary ability. Of the children named below, Darius was by the second wife, and the two last by the third wife.

Children:

554. **MARY**⁶, b. ———; m. Daniel F. Davis. They had:
 1. **ELLEN**⁷, b. ———.
- +555. **CHARLOTTE**⁶, b. — —.
- +556. **ABIGAIL**⁶, b. ———.
- +557. **THOMAS J.**⁶, b. Aug. 26, 1801.
558. **SAMUEL**⁶, b. March 25, 1804; d. at the age of 17 years.
- +559. **GEORGE RILEY**⁶, b. March 24, 1807.
560. **LOVINA**⁶, b. ———; d. at the age of 3 years.
- +561. **DARIUS**⁶, b. April 22, 1814.
- +562. **LOVINA**⁶, b. Jan. 10, 1822.
563. **SARAH ANN**⁶, b. March 2, 1826; d. Aug. 7, 1828.

302.

John⁵, son of Hannah⁴ (John³, Joseph², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Lawrence Kortright, born in New York City; married Catherine, daughter of Edward Seaman. Capt. John Kortright died May 23, 1810, and his widow married (as his second wife), Judge Brockholst Livingston.

Children:

564. **JOHN**⁶, b. ———.
565. **EDWARD**⁶, b. ———; m. Sarah Barrett. They had:
 1. **MARY**⁷, b. ———; m. Alfred De Luze.
 2. **ALICE**⁷, b. ———; m. John Makin.
 3. **JOHN**⁷, b. ———
566. **ROBERT**⁶, b. ———; d. unm.
567. **HESTER**⁶, b. ———; m. Billopp Seaman. They had:
 1. **EDMOND**⁷, b. ———.
 2. **KATE**⁷, b. ———; m. H. I. Seaman.
 3. **HESTER**⁷, b. ———; m. Rev. — Howard.
 4. **HENRY**⁷, b. ———; d. unm.

568. **ELIZA**⁶, b. ———; m. Nicholas Cruger. They had :
1. **ELIZA**⁷, b. ———; unm.
 2. **KATE**⁷, b. ———; m. G. Rodman Fox.
 3. **KORTRIGHT**⁷, b. ———; m. Laura Willis.
 4. **MARY**⁷, b. ———; unm.
 5. **EUGENE**⁷, b. ———; m. Caroline Shepherd.
 6. **GOUVERNEUR**⁷, b. ———; m. Antoinette Blakeley.
569. **NICHOLAS GOUVERNEUR**⁶, b. ———; m. Sarah Allaire. He d.
Feb. 16, 1874. They had :
1. **GOUVERNEUR**⁷, b. ———; m. (1), Alice Phipps; m. (2),
Therese Youngs.
 2. **LAWRENCE M.**⁷, b. ———; m. Ethel Jones.

304.

Hester⁶, daughter of Hannah⁴ (John³, Joseph², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Lawrence Kortright, was born in New York City; married, 1790, Nicholas Gouverneur of New York. He died July 14, 1802.

Children :

570. **ISAAC**⁶, b. ———; killed in a duel.
571. **SAMUEL L.**⁶, b. ———; m. his cousin, Maria, daughter of President James Munroe (No. 577).
572. **NICHOLAS**⁶, b. ———; d. June, 1854; unm.
573. **A DAUGHTER**⁶, b. ———; m. Johnson Verplanck.
574. **A DAUGHTER**⁶, b. ———; m. Robert Tillotson.
575. **A DAUGHTER**⁶, b. ———; m. ——— Cadwallader of Philadelphia, Pa.

305.

Eliza⁶, daughter of Hannah⁴ (John³, Joseph², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Lawrence Kortright, was born in New York City; married, in 1786, James Monroe, then a member of Congress from the State of Virginia, and afterwards President of the United States.

Children :

576. **ELIZA**⁶, b. ———; m. Judge Hay of Virginia.
577. **MARIA**⁶, b. ———; m. her cousin, Samuel L. Gouverneur of New York City (No. 571).

306.

Mary H.⁶, daughter of Hannah⁴ (John³, Joseph², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Lawrence Kortright, was born in New York City; mar-

ried, 1793, Thomas Knox, a merchant in New York. He died in 1834.

Children:

578. **GOVERNEUR**^s, b. ———; d. Aug. 7, 1812, aged 17 years.
 579. **ELIZA**^s, b. ———; m. Alexander, son of Gen. Alexander Hamilton.

307.

Ann^s, daughter of William Smith^t (John^s, Joseph^s, Peter^t) Aspinwall, was born in New York City; married David Hadden, a merchant in New York. He died between April 23 and June 24, 1856. There may have been other children than those named below.

Children (probably not in order):

580. **WILLIAM A.**^s, b. ———; m. Frances Smith.
 581. **JOHN A.**^s, b. ———.
 582. **ELEANOR**^s, b. ———; m. Francis Tomes.
 583. **ISABELLA**^s, b. ———; m. Rev. Charles Tomes.
 584. **LAURA**^s, b. ———; m. Benjamin F. Curtis.

308.

John Meyer^s, son of Gilbert^t (John^s, Joseph^s, Peter^t) and Ann (Sowers) Aspinwall, was born in New York City, March 31, 1792; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 19, 1844. He went into business with his father at an early age, the firm name having been G. Aspinwall & Son, and located at No. 98 Pearl Street. After the death of his father, he continued the business alone. He resided at No. 20 Whitehall Street. On November 19, 1816, he married Charlotte Ann Winthrop, daughter of Francis Bayard and Phebe (Taylor) Winthrop. She was of the sixth generation from Gov. John Winthrop of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and was born January 8, 1794; died in April, 1851.

Children:

585. **FRANCES CHARLOTTE**^s, b. July 23, 1817; m. John Mumford of New York, and died in 1892, leaving no children.
 586. **CHARLES M.**^s, b. ———; d. young.

309.

Thomas Sowers⁵, son of Gilbert⁴ (John³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Ann (Sowers) Aspinwall, was born in New York City, March 4, 1793. After graduating from college, he studied law with Counsellor Slawson, an eminent lawyer in New York, and continued there until his death, December 25, 1813. He was a young man of much promise.

310.

Elizabeth Scott⁵, daughter of Gilbert⁴ (John³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Ann (Sowers) Aspinwall, was born December 6, 1795; married, October 13, 1816, John Van Beuren, a merchant in New York City. He resided in the old Beaver Street mansion, owned by his father-in-law. He died at Staten Island, N. Y., November 23, 1831, in the 48th year of his age. His widow, with her family, removed to Zanesville, Ohio, in 1836, where she died September 10, 1879.

Children:

- +587. **ALICE ANNE**⁵, b. Aug. 12, 1817.
- +588. **REBECCA ASPINWALL**⁵, b. Sept. 27, 1818.
- +589. **CATHERINE**⁵, b. Sept. 21, 1820.
- +590. **SARAH**⁵, b. Oct. 20, 1822.
- +591. **ANNE SOWERS**⁵, b. June 19, 1824.
- 592. **JAMES**⁵, b. July 4, 1826; d. March 12, 1850, in San Francisco, Cal.
- 593. **GILBERT ASPINWALL**⁵, b. April 26, 1828. Lost at sea. No issue.
- +594. **ELIZABETH SCOTT**⁵, b. Jan. 21, 1831.

311.

Rebecca⁵, daughter of Gilbert⁴ (John³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Ann (Sowers) Aspinwall, was born in New York City, July 23, 1797; married, in New York, March 31, 1823, Dr. Francis Eloi Berger of Paris, France. He was a noted physician in New York for a number of years, and died there February 1, 1866, in his 77th year. She also died in New York City, March 27, 1870.

Children:

- +595. **CEPHISE**⁵, b. Dec. 21, 1825.

312.

Sarah Ann⁶, daughter of Gilbert⁴ (John³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Ann (Sowers) Aspinwall, was born in New York City, July 16, 1799; married (1), April 1, 1834, Thomas Irvin of New York. He died May 10, 1837; married (2), July 9, 1844, James Lawrence Moore of New York. He died December 19, 1848. She died in New York City, September 10, 1882. She had no children.

313.

James Scott⁵, son of Gilbert⁴ (John³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Ann (Sowers) Aspinwall, was born in New York City, October 19, 1807, and died there April, 1874. In 1830, he engaged in the wholesale drug business with William L. Rushton, under the firm name of Rushton & Aspinwall. Subsequently he carried on business alone for many years. He married, June 6, 1843, Margaret, daughter of Robert and Ann Maxwell of Dumfries, Scotland. She died July 26, 1881.

Children:

596. **A SON**⁶, b. ———; d. in infancy.
 597. **RICHARD IRVIN**⁶, b. Feb. 17, 1845. Lives in Chicago, Ill. No children.
 598. **ANNIE**⁶, b. Oct. 8, 1846; d. Aug. 4, 1849.
 +599. **FRANCIS BERGER**⁶, b. Oct. 4, 1848.
 600. **MARY ALICE**⁶, b. Feb. 10, 1851; unnm.
 +601. **JAMES LAWRENCE**⁶, b. June 3, 1854.
 602. **ELIZA MAXWELL**⁶, b. Sept. 25, 1856; unnm.
 603. **ROBERT MAXWELL**⁶, b. Feb. 2, 1860; d. July 31, 1861.

317.

Margaret⁵, daughter of John⁴ (John³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Susan (Howland) Aspinwall, was born September 16, 1804; married, November 12, 1828, Dr. Hugh Lenox Hodge of Philadelphia, Pa. He was born June 27, 1796, and was the son of Hugh and Mary (Blanchard) Hodge, and grandson of Andrew and Jane (McCulloch) Hodge, who came from the North of Ireland in 1730. Margaret⁵ died February 26, 1873.

Children :

- 604. **CHARLES BLANCHARD**⁶, b. Sept. 2, 1829 ; d. March 16, 1838.
- +605. **JOHN ASPINWALL**⁶, b. Aug. 12, 1831.
- 606. **JAMES BAYARD**⁶, b. Dec. 12, 1833 ; d. Dec. 11, 1850.
- +607. **HUGH LENOX**⁶, b. July 31, 1836.
- 608. **WILLIAM HENRY**⁶, b. June 14, 1838 ; m. Alice, daughter of Lewis and Mary A. C. Weld.
- +609. **EDWARD BLANCHARD**⁶, b. Feb. 5, 1841.
- +610. **GEORGE WOOLSEY**⁶, b. May 20, 1845.

318.

William Henry⁶, son of John⁴ (John³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Susan (Howland) Aspinwall, was born December 16, 1807 ; died January 18, 1875. When a young man, he entered the employ of the great New York house of G. G. & S. S. Howland. The Howlands were his uncles. About 1832, he was taken into the firm as a partner. About 1836 or '7, the firm name was changed to Howland & Aspinwall. It was a noted firm in New York City, and did an extensive and lucrative business, and William H. Aspinwall became one of the leading and most influential business men in that city. About 1850, he left the active management of the firm and became largely interested in the Pacific Railroad and Panama Steamship Co., and about this time the city of Aspinwall, on the Isthmus of Panama, now called Colon, was founded and named after him. He acquired a large fortune.

He married Anna L. Breck of Bristol, Pa. She was born February 26, 1812 ; died in 1894.

Children :

- +611. **LLOYD**⁶, b. 1830.
- +612. **ANNA LLOYD**⁶, b. Aug. 13, 1831.
- +613. **LOUISA**⁶, b. ———.
- 614. **CATHERINE**⁶, b. March 8, 1847 ; m. Ambrose C. Kingsland.
- +615. **JOHN A.**⁶, b. Jan. 8, 1840.

BRECK ANCESTRY.

Edward¹ Breck, born in England about 1595 ; came to New England in 1635, and settled at Dorchester, Mass. ; married (2d wife), 1647, Isabel, widow of John Rigby. He died in Dorchester, November 2, 1662.

John² Breck, born in 1651; married Susanna ———. She was born 1648; died February 8, 1711. He died February 17, 1691.

John³ Breck, born December 22, 1680; married, October 21, 1703, Ann, daughter of Richard Patteshall. He died February 16, 1713.

John⁴ Breck, born August 31, 1705; married, January 18, 1727, Margaret, daughter of William Thomas. She was born March 4, 1709; died 1765. He died 1761.

Samuel⁵ Breck, born April 11, 1747; married, November 1, 1770, Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Andrews. She was born November 11, 1747. He died May 7, 1809. They removed to Philadelphia, Pa.

George⁶ Breck, born November, 1785; married, 1807, in the Island of Jamaica, Catherine D. Israel. He died July 18, 1869.

Anna L.⁷ Breck married William H. Aspinwall.

319.

Mary Rebecca⁶, daughter of John⁴ (John³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Susan (Howland) Aspinwall, was born in New York City, December 20, 1809; married, September 26, 1827, Isaac Roosevelt of Hyde Park, N. Y. He was born April 21, 1790; died October 23, 1863, at Hyde Park, N. Y. She died in New York City, February 24, 1886.

Children:

+616. **JAMES⁶**, b. July 16, 1828.

+617. **JOHN ASPINWALL⁶**, b. July 27, 1840.

ROOSEVELT ANCESTRY.

Claas Martenzen¹ Van Roosevelt came from Holland, about 1651, to New Amsterdam; married, Jannetje Samuels or Thomas.

Nicholas² Roosevelt, baptized October 2, 1658; married, December 9, 1682, Helytje Jans. He died at New York City, July 30, 1742.

Jacobus³ Roosevelt, baptized February, 1692; married, 1713, Catherine Hardenbrook. He died May 5, 1776.

Isaac⁴ Roosevelt, born December 19, 1726; married, September 22, 1752, Cornelia, daughter of Col. Martinus and Tryntie (Benson) Hoffman. She was born at Kingston, N. Y., August 24, 1734; died November 13, 1789. He was a member of the New

York State Convention for adoption of the United States Constitution, and died October 13, 1774.

James⁵ Roosevelt, born January 10, 1760; married (1st wife), November 15, 1786, Maria Eliza, daughter of Abraham Walton. She was born March 25, 1769.

Isaac⁶ Roosevelt married Mary Rebecca Aspinwall.

320.

Emily Phillips⁵, daughter of John⁴ (John³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Susan (Howland) Aspinwall, was born in New York City; married her cousin, Edward John Woolsey. He was born October 31, 1803; died at Astoria, L. I., June 30, 1873. She died November 26, 1891.

Children:

618. **EDWARD J.**⁶, b. ———; m. (1), Fanny, daughter of Ex-Collector Smythe of New York City. They were separated in 1892, and he m. (2), Mrs. Kate Trimble de Rood of Covington, Ky. He d. Nov. 13, 1895.

WOOLSEY ANCESTRY.

George¹ Woolsey, born in England, October 27, 1610, came when a boy to New York City, in 1623; married, December, 1647, Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Briggs) Cornell. He died at Jamaica, L. I., August 17, 1698.

George² Woolsey, born October 10, 1652; married Hannah ———. He died January 19, 1740.

Benjamin³ Woolsey, born November 19, 1687; married, 1714, Abigail, daughter of John and Mary (Whitehead) Taylor. She was born 1695; died March 29, 1771. He was pastor of the church at Southold, L. I.; died August 15, 1756.

Benjamin⁴ Woolsey, born February 12, 1720; married (2d wife), 1757, Ann, daughter of Dr. George and Anna (Smith) Muirison. She was born February 10, 1737. He died September 9, 1771.

George Muirison⁵ Woolsey, born April 14, 1772; married, September 27, 1797, Abby, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Bill) Howland. She was born August 27, 1776; died May 4, 1833. He died July 15, 1851.

Edward John⁶ Woolsey married Emily Phillips Aspinwall.

321.

George Woolsey⁵, son of John⁴ (John³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Susan (Howland) Aspinwall, was born in New York City, January 7, 1814. He was for some time employed with the firm of G. G. & S. S. Howland in New York City, but in early life went to Philadelphia, Pa., where he founded the firm of Pope & Aspinwall, which, however, only lasted a short time. He married, in Philadelphia, December 12, 1837, Anna R., daughter of Hon. Edward and Jane (Ross) Coleman, and granddaughter of United States Senator James Ross of Pennsylvania. After the death of her husband, she resided in Pittsburg, Pa. She was a very wealthy and eccentric woman. She died at Edinburgh, Scotland, December 2, 1895. He died at Germantown, Pa., June 19, 1854.

Children :

619. **GEORGINA**⁶, b. 1845 ; d. July 31, 1873, in Edinburgh, Scotland, unmarried.
 620. **EDWARD B.**⁶, b. 1854 ; d. June 30, 1869, in France.

323.

John Lloyd⁵, son of John⁴ (John³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Susan (Howland) Aspinwall, was born in New York City, in 1816. He entered the house of Howland & Aspinwall in that city, and subsequently became a partner in same. He early retired from business and settled at his fine country-seat on the Hudson River. He married Jane Moore, daughter of George and Catherine D. (Israel) Breck, sister of the wife of his brother, William H. Aspinwall. She was born January 6, 1825 ; died August 25, 1894. He died May 6, 1873.

(For Breck ancestry, see under No. 318).

Children :

621. **WILLIAM**⁶, b. 1848 ; d. 1868.
 +622. **JOHN**⁶, b. Oct. 22, 1859.
 623. **EMILY**⁶, b. April 1, 1862 ; d. 1874.
 +624. **HELEN LLOYD**⁶, b. Dec. 23, 1863.

SIXTH GENERATION.

324.

Mary Freeman⁶, daughter of Caleb⁵ (Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Elizabeth (Freeman) Aspinwall, was born in Roxbury, Mass., February 25, 1786; married (1), Edward L. Grueby of Portland. He was born in 1785, on St. Eustacius Island. He was a sea captain and sailed in August, 1820, in the brig "Eliza," which was never heard of afterwards. She married (2), September 30, 1824, Edward Ingraham of Portland. He was born June 27, 1785; died August 11, 1874. She died in Portland, Me., April 16, 1876.

Children:

- +625. **EDWARD L.**⁷, b. Oct. 31, 1808.
- 626. **SAMUEL FREEMAN**⁷, b. May 27, 1811; d. young.
- +627. **WILLIAM HARRIS**⁷, b. March 6, 1813.
- 628. **CHARLES HARRIS**⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1816.
- +629. **GEORGE HENRY**⁷, b. May 19, 1818.
- +630. **SAMUEL ASPINWALL**⁷, b. June 15, 1820.
- 631. **ALBERT FREEMAN**⁷, b. July 26, 1825; d. Feb. 3, 1826.
- 632. **SUSAN ELIZABETH**⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1828; m. Sept. 30, 1876. William Gray; lives at Portland, Me.; He d. March. 16, 1893. No children.

325.

Samuel⁶, son of Caleb⁵ (Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Elizabeth (Freeman) Aspinwall, was born July 12, 1788. He lived in Boston, Mass., first on Foster Street, and afterwards on Sheafe Street. He was the first Commander of the Boston Fusiliers. He served for a short time in the army during the War of 1812. On December 25, 1817, he married Atlanta Matilda Hill of Harvard, Mass. They had no children of their own, but adopted two girls. One was Helen Elizabeth Gerry. She was born June 23, 1833, and married, March 7, 1853, Samuel Smith of Hopkinton, N. H., who died in November, 1887. The other

adopted daughter married Dr. Morrill Wyman of Cambridge, Mass. Samuel⁶ died August 4, 1863.

326.

Philip Freeman⁶, son of Caleb⁵ (Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Elizabeth (Freeman) Aspinwall, was born February 1, 1790. He settled at Springfield, Mass., when a young man, and married there, April, 1, 1812, Beulah Bullard. She was born March 3, 1793, and died June 17, 1815. He married (2), February 8, 1817, Mary Bliss. She was born February 18, 1793; died November 28, 1838. He died in Springfield, Mass., August 3, 1870.

Children :

- 633. **ELIZABETH FREEMAN**⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1813; m. John H. Gillett, and had three children, all of whom d. in infancy. She d. Feb. 20, 1845.
- 634. **TIMOTHY MERRITT**⁷, b. April 12, 1818; d. Jan. 2, 1822.
- +635. **MARY GRUEBY**⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1820.
- +636. **TIMOTHY MERRITT**⁷, b. Sept. 23, 1821.
- 637. **BEULAH BULLARD**⁷, b. Aug. 28, 1823; m. John F. Anable. No children.
- +638. **SUSAN HARRIS**⁷, b. July 10, 1825.
- 639. **SAMUEL**⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1827; d. Sept. 27, 1834.
- +640. **ELIZA FISK**⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1829.
- 641. **ANDREW JACKSON**⁷, b. June 9, 1832. His whereabouts unknown; when last heard from, was unmarried.
- 642. **LURA MINERVA**⁷, b. Oct. 24, 1834; d. Nov. 9, 1834.
- 643. **LUCY MARIA**⁷, b. Oct. 24, 1834; d. Nov. 27, 1834.

BLISS ANCESTRY.

Thomas¹ Bliss, came from England in 1635, and was first of Braintree, Mass., afterwards of Hartford, Ct.; married, in England, Margaret (probably Lawrence). She removed to Springfield, Mass., and died there August 28, 1684. He died in 1640.

Lawrence² Bliss, born in England; married, October 25, 1654, Lydia, daughter of Samuel and Margaret Wright. She died December 17, 1699, aged about 64 years. He died in Springfield, Mass., in 1676.

Samuel³ Bliss, born August 16, 1662; married, January 21, 1687, Hannah, daughter of John and Dorcas (Burt) Stiles. She was born March 23, 1665; died December 8, 1704. He died in 1733.

Samuel⁴ Bliss, born March 20, 1701; married, February 6, 1735, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Mary (Guernsey) Chapin. She was born March 12, 1707; died October 5, 1750.

Nathan⁵ Bliss, born March 30, 1738; married, April 30, 1763, Abigail, daughter of John Burt. She died December 7, 1798. He died May 7, 1808.

Nathan⁶ Bliss, born March 19, 1765; married, 1790, Mary Morgan. She died November 3, 1839. He died November 21, 1851.

Mary⁷ Bliss married Philip Freeman Aspinwall.

327.

Susan Gardner⁶, daughter of Caleb⁶ (Samuel⁴, Thomas⁵, Samuel², Peter¹) and Elizabeth (Freeman) Aspinwall, was born in Portland, Me., July 31, 1792; married, April 3, 1814, David Barber of Springfield, Mass., who died there July 30, 1878. She died October 10, 1875.

Children:

- 644. **SUSAN GARDNER**⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1814.
- 645. **JOEL D.**⁷, b. April 25, 1817.
- 646. **WILLIAM HARRIS**⁷, b. March 6, 1819.
- 647. **ELIZABETH HARRIS**⁷, b. July 29, 1821.
- 648. **ATLANTA M. ASPINWALL**⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1823; m. Benjamin Jones, and lives in Portland, Me.
- 649. **MARY GRUEBY**⁷, b. July 26, 1826.
- 650. **SAMUEL ASPINWALL**⁷, b. May 1, 1829; d. in infancy.
- 651. **EDWARD G.**⁷, b. June 29, 1830; d. in infancy.
- 652. **JANE M.**⁷, b. Dec. 1, 1831; d. in infancy.
- 653. **SAMUEL A.**⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1835; d. in infancy.

328.

William⁶, son of Caleb⁶ (Samuel⁴, Thomas⁵, Samuel², Peter¹) and Elizabeth (Freeman) Aspinwall, was born in Portland, Me., date unknown, but removed early to Springfield, Mass. He was a sea-faring man, and is said to have died in the West Indies. It is probable that he married twice, as the records at Springfield show that intentions of his marriage to Pamela Ferree were entered on April 20, 1818. No record of his first marriage has been found, nor record of any children by the second wife.

Children:

- 654. **WILLIAM**⁷, b. May 26, 1815; d. March 31, 1848, probably unmarried.

329.

Hannah⁶, daughter of Mary⁶ (Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Joseph Goddard, was born in Brookline, Mass., September 8, 1786; married, March 23, 1808, George Washington Stearns of Brookline. He was born October 27, 1781; died September 11, 1836. She died March 23, 1829. It is said of them that they were the handsomest couple of their time in Brookline.

Children :

- 655. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1808 ; d. March 20, 1883.
- 656. **JOHN GODDARD**⁷, b. June 27, 1810 ; d. April 7, 1879.
- 657. **BENJAMIN**⁷, b. March 29, 1813 ; d. Aug. 9, 1814.
- 658. **HANNAH GODDARD**⁷, b. March 18, 1815 ; d. Nov. 4, 1880.
- 659. **JOSEPH GODDARD**⁷, b. May 20, 1819 ; d. Feb. 5, 1849.
- 660. **BENJAMIN**⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1821 ; d. July 30, 1821.
- 661. **MARY MAY**⁷, b. May 8, 1822 ; d. Oct. 5, 1827.
- 662. **LUCY ELIZA**⁷, b. Sept. 13, 1825 ; d. Feb. 24, 1870.

330.

Mary⁶, daughter of Mary⁶ (Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Joseph Goddard, was born in Brookline, Mass., December 15, 1787; married, July 19, 1809, Samuel May. He was born December 4, 1776; died February 23, 1870. She died March 17, 1882.

Children :

- 663. **SAMUEL**⁷, b. April 11, 1810 ; m. Sarah Russell.
- 664. **A SON**⁷, b. in 1812 ; d. in 1812.
- 665. **JOHN JOSEPH**⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1813 ; m. Caroline Danforth.
- 666. **EDWARD AUGUSTUS**⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1817 ; d. April 28, 1838.
- 667. **FREDERICK WARREN GODDARD**⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1821 ; m. (1), Eleanor S. Goddard ; m. (2), Martha R. Morse.
- 668. **MARY GODDARD**⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1824 ; m. (1), Benjamin F. White ; m. (2), William L. P. Boardman.
- 669. **LOUISA**⁷, b. May 19, 1827 ; d. July 9, 1828.
- 670. **ABIGAIL WILLIAMS**⁷, b. April 21, 1829.

331.

Joseph⁶, son of Mary⁶ (Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Joseph Goddard, was born in Brookline, Mass.,

July 27, 1789; married (1), July 30, 1821, Clarissa Whitney of Boston. She was born in March, 1802; died June 18, 1823; married (2), November 25, 1825, Elizabeth W. Norton of New York City. She was born November 18, 1803. He died in Woburn, Mass., August 13, 1870.

Children :

- 671. **JOSEPH WARREN**¹, b. April 4, 1823; d. Sept. 27, 1823.
- 672. **ELIZABETH NORTON**¹, b. Oct. 15, 1826; m. ——— Hurlburt.
- 673. **JOSEPH WARREN**¹, b. June 10, 1828; m. (1), Celestine Gardiner; m. (2), Geraldine Winslow.
- 674. **FREDERICK NORTON**¹, b. April 2, 1831; m. a daughter of Parke Goodwin of New York City.
- 675. **EDWARD NORTON**¹, b. Dec., 1837; d. July 9, 1839.

333.

Lucy⁶, daughter of Mary⁶ (Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Joseph Goddard, was born in Brookline, Mass., February 12, 1793; married, June 4, 1820, Lewis Withington of Roxbury, Mass. He was born June 15, 1796; died December 26, 1890. She died in New York City, December 1, 1877.

Children :

- 676. **MARY GODDARD**¹, b. June 27, 1821; m. Charles Henry Frisbie.
- 677. **LUCY MARIA**¹, b. Jan. 25, 1823; m. Minor Rogers Frisbie.
- 678. **LEWIS FRANKLIN**¹, b. May 12, 1824; m. Susan Rishner.

334.

Susannah⁶, daughter of Mary⁵ (Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Joseph Goddard, was born in Brookline, Mass., September 17, 1794; married, April 17, 1822, James Jones. He was born October 30, 1795; died December 3, 1826. She died January 6, 1889.

Children :

- 679. **SUSANNAH GODDARD**¹, b. Jan. 30, 1823; d. Nov. 22, 1824.
- 680. **LOUISA ELIZABETH**¹, b. Aug. 17, 1824.
- 681. **SUSANNAH MARIA**¹, b. Dec. 12, 1823; m. William Kemp.

335.

Samuel Aspinwall⁶, son of Mary⁶ (Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Joseph Goddard, was born in Brookline, Mass., October 4, 1796; married, in England, September 4, 1824, Julia Backope. She was born February 11, 1800; died January 8, 1875. He died in Birmingham, Eng., July 24, 1886.

The following article, published shortly after his death, will be of interest:

“Samuel Aspinwall Goddard, who recently died at his home at Little Aston, near Birmingham, Eng., deserves to be always remembered by his native country, the United States, for it was once his fortune to prove that an American living abroad may be as good a patriot as one at home, and may do the most important patriotic service. Mr. Goddard was born at Brookline in this State (Massachusetts), in 1796, with the blood of two noted New England families uniting in his veins. He was engaged in the iron trade and transferred his home and business to Birmingham, Eng., years before the rebellion. When that broke out, Mr. Goddard began the task of correcting the ignorant and injurious attitude of the British toward our country, by thoroughly setting before them the facts of the situation, the character of our institutions, and the proof that the North was obeying the highest principles, and the truest patriotism in putting down the rebellion. He did this through communications in the Birmingham Daily Post concerning every issue and event of the war, which was continued through the whole period, making a body of writing as great as if he had been the editor of a leading daily at home, and of much more importance, since it was put forth where it was most needed. The Birmingham Post, by his work, produced a great effect in enlightening the British people, and the New York Chamber of Commerce did well to pass a grateful resolution to him. Mr. Goddard was an abolitionist, a scholar in political economy and a man of letters. He retained his bodily and mental vigor until shortly before his death.”

Children:

682. **JULIA BACKOPE**⁷, b. July 12, 1825; d. Sept. 30, 1896, in Birmingham, Eng., unmarried. She was widely known as an authoress, a writer of many stories, and also for her philanthropic work, especially that relating to cruelty to animals.
683. **MARY LOUISA MAY**⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1826; d. April 16, 1874.
684. **EDWARD DELEVAN**⁷, b. April 13, 1828.
685. **WILLIAM HENRY**⁷, b. May 18, 1830; m. Harriet Clark and had a large family. He was Rector of East Mersed, Essex, Eng., and d. May 17, 1884.

686. **CAROLINE ELIZABETH GRAY**¹, b. Jan. 24, 1832; d. April 17, 1850.
687. **FANNY**¹, b. Aug. 24, 1833.
688. **EMILY VAN WART**¹, b. May 2, 1835; d. June 8, 1837.
689. **CONSTANCE ELIZABETH**¹, b. Oct. 31, 1836; d. May 13, 1838.
690. **FRANCIS ASPINWALL**¹, b. Jan. 8, 1841; m. (1), Fanny Pratt Lampen; m. (2), Mrs. ———. He was Vicar of Caverswall, Staffordshire, Eng., and d. Nov. 18, 1888.
691. **SAMUEL MAY**¹, b. May 16, 1843; married and has several children in California.

338.

Abijah Warren⁶, son of Mary⁶ (Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Joseph Goddard, was born March 30, 1803, and is still living (1898), in Brookline, Mass.; married (1), April 23, 1829, Eliza Tilden. She died January 25, 1841; married (2), May 4, 1842, Abigail White Bass.

Children:

692. **MARY LOUISA**¹, b. June 18, 1833; d. March 8, 1850.
693. **SUSAN ELIZABETH**¹, b. Dec. 18, 1834; d. Jan. 16, 1835.
694. **JOSEPH WARREN**¹, b. Dec. 15, 1835; m. Maria Pearson.
695. **ELIZA TILDEN**¹, b. March 29, 1838; m. Dec. 1, 1862, Ebenezer M. Watson. He was b. Dec. 1, 1833.

350.

John⁶, son of John⁶ (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Anna (Chinery) Aspinwall, was born in Brookline, Mass., December 14, 1794. He removed to Brookfield, Mass., and died there January 31, 1882. He married (1), in Brookfield, April 30, 1818, Betsey Carpenter. She was born March 20, 1796, and died January 7, 1842; married (2), June 1, 1842, Betsey, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Hastings) Mellen, and granddaughter of William and Hannah (Smith) Mellen of Prescott, Mass. She was born in Brookfield, August 16, 1812; died March 15, 1876.

John Aspinwall lived in the same house in Brookfield for 65 years.

Children:

- +696. **GEORGE**¹, b. Dec. 27, 1819.
697. **THOMAS**¹, b. June 20, 1832. He removed to Oregon, and died at Phenix, in that State, Oct. 4, 1865. He was unmarried.

698. **JOHN C.**⁷, b. May 23, 1825; d. Oct. 23, 1826.
 699. **ELIZABETH ANN**⁷, b. March 11, 1827; m. Alexander Spencer, and died in California, Oct. 20, 1868. No children.
 700. **LUCY**⁷, b. Oct. 6, 1829; d. Aug. 10, 1838.
 701. **JOHN**⁷, b. Oct. 20, 1832; drowned Nov. 26, 1854, by falling from the mast head of a whaling vessel.
 +702. **OLIVER CARPENTER**⁷, b. May 20, 1835.
 +703. **SUMNER DAVIS**⁷, b. Dec. 5, 1838.
 +704. **LUCY**⁷, b. March 6, 1843.

CARPENTER ANCESTRY.

William¹ Carpenter came from England in 1638, and settled at Weymouth, Mass. His wife, Priscilla, died October 20, 1663. He died in 1660.

William² Carpenter, born in England, 1605. His wife, Abigail, born 1606; died February 22, 1688. He died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Samuel³ Carpenter, born in Rehoboth, Mass.; married, May 25, 1660, Sarah, daughter of James Readaway. He died in Rehoboth, February 20, 1683.

Samuel⁴ Carpenter, born September 15, 1661; married, January 8, 1683, Patience, daughter of Nicholas and Mary (Ormsby) Ide. She was born May 25, 1664; died October 28, 1732. He died January 17, 1736.

Edward⁵ Carpenter, born July 10, 1704; married (1st wife), November 15, 1732, Mehitable, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Wilmarth) Cooper. She was born March 18, 1705; died July 7, 1737. He died August 4, 1739.

Oliver⁶ Carpenter, born April 8, 1734; married, November 15, 1759, Sarah French. He died in 1809.

Oliver⁷ Carpenter, born in Attleborough, Mass., March 30, 1769; married, April 2, 1792, Betsey Draper.

Betsey⁸ Carpenter married John Aspinwall.

353.

George⁸, son of John⁵ (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Anna (Chinery) Aspinwall, was born in Brookline, Mass. He went South when a young man and married there, but the name of this wife has not been ascertained, nor the place where he married her. He soon returned to the North, and entered the U. S. Army, and was stationed at West Point, N. Y. He married there (as his second wife), date unknown, Martha Goode. She

was born in Lincolnshire, Eng. He died at West Point, N. Y., May 1, 1842. Of the children named below, all but Eleanor were by the second wife.

Children:

705. **ELEANOR**¹, b. ———; m. ——— Daniels.
 +706. **JOHN SMITH GOODE**¹, b. June 26, 1833.
 707. **CATHERINE JANE**¹, b. 1840; m. Jan. 15, 1880, Charles F. Hunting of Brighton, Mass. No children.
 708. **ANNA CHINERY**¹, b. 1842; d. July 20, 1872. She is said to have married, first, an Adams, and to have had one son by him, but no record has been found of same. She married, February 13, 1868, John Robinson Fairbanks of Boston. No children by him.

355.

Eliza⁶, daughter of Joanna⁶ (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Nathaniel Griggs, was born October 14, 1804; married, September, 1823, David Hart, and they subsequently removed to Illinois. She died May 8, 1860.

Children:

709. **ELIZA J.**¹, b. July 13, 1829; m. ——— Burroughs, and lives in Charlestown, Mass.
 710. **MARIA S.**¹, b. ———; m. ——— Wheat, and lives in Los Angeles, Cal.

357.

Eliza King⁶, daughter of Thomas⁶ (William⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Louisa Elizabeth (Poignarnd) Aspinwall, was born in London, Eng., December 2, 1816; married, December 2, 1853, William Henry, son of Sir William Do⁷¹ville of London, Eng. She died January 8, 1899.

Children:

711. **LOUISA ELIZABETH**¹, b. 1854; unm.

358.

William⁶, son of Thomas⁶ (William⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Louisa Elizabeth (Poignarnd) Aspinwall, was born in London, Eng., February 16, 1819; died in Brookline, Mass.,

October 25, 1892. He was educated at a private school at Hammersmith, near London, until he was fourteen years old, and then came to this country and entered Harvard College, from which he graduated in 1838. He studied law at Cambridge under Prof. Joseph Story and under Prof. Simon Greenleaf, and practiced his profession at Boston. In 1851 and 2, he was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature, State Senator in 1854, and a Representative in the Constitutional Convention in 1853.

He married, January 11, 1848, Arixene Southgate Porter of Portland, Me. She was born in Bath, Me., October 7, 1820, and died in Concord, Mass., January 8, 1895.

Children:

- +712. **MARY**¹, b. Oct. 30, 1848.
- +713. **THOMAS**¹, b. Sept. 5, 1853.
- 714. **AUGUSTUS**¹, b. Jan. 15, 1859; d. Sept. 4, 1860.
- +715. **WILLIAM HENRY**¹, b. Aug. 30, 1861.

PORTER ANCESTRY.

John¹ Porter, born in Dorset, Eng., in 1596, with wife, Mary, came to New England in 1635, and was first of Hingham, Mass. Removed to Salem, about 1645.

Samuel² Porter lived in Wenham, Mass.; married Hannah, daughter of William and Elizabeth Dodge. He died in 1660.

John³ Porter, born in 1658; married Lydia, daughter of Henry and Lydia Herrick of Beverly. She was born 1661; died February 12, 1737. He died March 8, 1753.

Benjamin⁴ Porter, born in 1692; married, January 30, 1716, Sarah, daughter of Moses and Prudence (Blake) Tyler. She was born in 1696; died January 27, 1767. He died June 30, 1781.

Moses⁵ Porter, born November 18, 1719; married, December 3, 1741, Mary, daughter of Edward Chadwick. She was born in 1720; died March 7, 1781. He died November 3, 1811.

Aaron⁶ Porter, born March 28, 1752. A physician at Portland, Me.; married, April 30, 1777, Paulina, daughter of Richard and Isabella (Bragdon) King. She was born March 1, 1759; died February 27, 1833. He died June 30, 1837.

Richard King⁷ Porter, born July 20, 1784; married, March 6, 1815, Mary Clapp of Marshfield, Mass. She was born 1789; died June 15, 1847. He died July 25, 1859.

Arixene Southgate⁸ Porter married Hon. William Aspinwall.

Lucy Maria⁶, daughter of Susanna⁶ (William⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Lewis Tappan, was born in Boston, Mass., February 17, 1825; married, June 6, 1844, Henry Chandler Bowen. He was born in Woodstock, Ct., September 11, 1813, and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., February 24, 1896. She died in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 25, 1863.

Henry Chandler Bowen, at the age of twenty years went from Woodstock, Ct., to New York City, and entered the employ of Arthur Tappan & Co., continuing there for five years. He then established the firm of Bowen & McNamee, dealing in silks and dry goods, which subsequently became Bowen, Holmes & Co., and at the beginning of the Civil War went out of business.

In 1862, he was appointed Collector of Internal Revenue for the 3rd District of New York. This district comprised the greater part of the city of Brooklyn.

While engaged in the dry goods business, he, with several others, had established the "Independent," a weekly religious newspaper, and he subsequently became the publisher and sole owner of this paper, and so continued until his death.

Mr. Bowen married (as his second wife), December 25, 1865, Ellen, daughter of Dr. Hiram and Marian (Chandler) Holt.

Children:

716. **HENRY ELLIOTT**¹, b. March 31, 1845. Lives at Plainfield, N. J.; m. Dec. 14, 1869, Elizabeth White Plummer. They had:
1. **AUGUSTA PLUMMER**², b. May 3, 1872; d. March 20, 1876.
 2. **MILDRED ASPINWALL**², b. Jan. 24, 1875; d. Sept. 14, 1881.
 3. **MARION PLUMMER**², b. Jan. 29, 1877.
 4. **ETHEL PLUMMER**², b. Nov. 24, 1879.
 5. **ELIZABETH PLUMMER**², b. March 2, 1883.
717. **EDWARD AUGUSTUS**¹, b. Jan. 31, 1847. Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm. He has been engaged in the banking business in New York City, and also connected with the "Brooklyn Daily Union," and the "Independent." In 1897, he published the "Lineage of the BOWENS." The compiler of this work is indebted to him for considerable data which he had collected concerning the early Aspinwalls.
718. **MARY LOUISA**¹, b. July 26, 1848; m. Oct. 12, 1871, George Chandler Holt, a lawyer in New York City. They had:
1. **HAMILTON**², b. Aug. 19, 1872.
 2. **GRACE**², b. Sept. 19, 1874.

3. STUART^s, b. Sept. 5, 1876.
 4. CONSTANCE^s, b. Feb. 13, 1879.
 5. HENRY CHANDLER^s, b. Jan. 13, 1881.
 6. SYLVIA^s, b. Nov. 2, 1889.
719. GRACE ASPINWALL¹, b. Feb. 4, 1850 ; m. March 9, 1898, Hon. Arthur Sherburne Hardy, U. S. Minister to Persia, now Minister to Greece.
720. CLARENCE WINTHROP¹, b. May 22, 1852. Is the publisher of the "New York Independent." He m. Jan. 28, 1892, Roxana Atwater Wentworth. They had :
1. ROXANA WENTWORTH^s, b. July 9, 1895.
721. ALICE LINDEN¹, b. March 9, 1854 ; m. Sept. 6, 1877, Rufus Byam Richardson. He is the Director of the American School of Classical Studies at Athens, Greece. They had :
1. LUCY TAPPAN^s, b. Jan. 5, 1879.
 2. ALEXANDER JOHNSTON^s, b. Feb. 19, 1881 ; d. Nov. 24, 1883.
 3. GARDNER ASPINWALL^s, b. Feb. 8, 1884.
 4. DOROTHY^s, b. Feb. 7, 1887.
722. HERBERT WOLCOTT¹, b. Feb. 29, 1856. In 1890, was appointed Consul at Barcelona, Spain, and in 1894, was appointed Consul General. In 1900, was appointed U. S. Minister to Persia, and on June 17, 1901, was appointed U. S. Minister to Venezuela, South America. He m. Feb. 26, 1895, Augusta Floyd, daughter of George Vingut of New York City.
723. JOHN ELIOT¹, b. June 8, 1858 ; d. Jan. 3, 1890 ; unm.
724. FRANKLIN DAVIS¹, b. Oct. 29, 1860. Is the assistant publisher of the "Independent," New York.
725. WINTHROP EARL¹, b. Feb. 22, 1863 ; d. May 12, 1865.

BOWEN ANCESTRY.

Griffith¹ Bowen, son of Francis and Margaret (Fleming) Bowen, was born in Wales, and came to New England in 1638, and resided in Boston, Mass. In 1649, he returned to his native country, and subsequently removed to London, Eng. Administration on his estate in America was granted in Boston, April 17, 1676.

Henry² Bowen, born in Wales about 1634 ; married, December 20, 1658, Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Porter) Johnson. She was born December 24, 1637 ; died August 13, 1683. She was his first wife. He died in Woodstock, Ct., March 13, 1724.

Isaac³ Bowen, born in Roxbury, Mass., April 20, 1676 ; married (first wife), probably in 1698, Hannah, daughter of Josiah and Mary Winchester. She was born January 11, 1680. He died in Stoughton, Mass., January, 1727.

Henry⁴ Bowen, born March 30, 1700; married, May 10, 1721, Margaret, daughter of Matthew and Margaret (Corbin) Davis. She was born February 7, 1699; died April 14, 1762. He died, Woodstock, Ct., January 1, 1758.

Matthew⁵ Bowen, born October 22, 1724; married, October 4, 1750, Mary, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Winchester) Dana of Pomfret, Ct. She was born March 3, 1727; died June 22, 1813. He died February 15, 1806.

William⁶ Bowen, born December 28, 1763; married, December 25, 1788, Mary, daughter of Peter and Mary (Hodges) Chandler. She was born August 15, 1760; died February 10, 1834. He died May 14, 1837.

George⁷ Bowen, born June 8, 1789; married, October 13, 1812, Lydia Wolcott, daughter of Dr. John Eliot and Elizabeth (Davis) Eaton. She was born July 14, 1793; died October 30, 1864. He died January 6, 1846.

Henry Chandler⁸ Bowen married Lucy Maria Tappan.

375.

Thomas Williams⁶, son of Thomas⁶ (Peter⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Achsah (Babcock) Aspinwall, was born in Mansfield, Ct., April 8, 1818. He graduated in medicine, and settled at East Providence Centre, R. I., where he practiced his profession until his death, November 15, 1849. Dr. Thomas Williams Aspinwall married, November 15, 1849, Amelia, daughter of George Cooke and Maria (Gray) Bailey. She was born August 3, 1827, and is living at East Providence Centre.

Children:

726. **ELLA AMELIA**⁷, b. March 9, 1851; d. Feb. 15, 1857.
 727. **CHARLES WILLIAMS**⁷, b. July 3, 1852. Lives in East Providence Centre, R. I. He m. May 18, 1886, Mary Giles. No children.
 728. **THOMAS DORRANCE**⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1855; d. Aug. 25, 1857.
 +729. **LOUIS ALLEN**⁷, b. July 6, 1859.
 730. **ANNE AMELIA**⁷, b. April 29, 1862; d. Sept. 22, 1863.
 731. **ARTHUR BAILEY**⁷, b. May 22, 1865. Lives in East Providence Centre, R. I. He m. April 21, 1894, Bertha Northup Thompson.
 They had:
 1. **THOMAS EARLE**⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1899; d. Aug. 16, 1900.

376.

George Whitman⁶, son of Thomas⁵ (Peter⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Achsah (Babcock) Aspinwall, was born in Mansfield, Ct., October 13, 1820. He was Representative from Mansfield in the Legislature in 1852. He subsequently removed to Stafford, Ct., and from there to Palmer, Mass., where he died July 28, 1888. He married, March 15, 1848, Harriet Swift Grant. She is living at Palmer, Mass.

Children:

- +732. **HARRIET AMELIA**⁷, b. Oct. 8, 1849.
- 733. **GEORGE DORRANCE**⁷, b. July 24, 1851. Lives at Palmer, Mass.; unm.
- 734. **THOMAS EDWARD**⁷, b. May 17, 1857; d. Nov. 18, 1861.

GRANT ANCESTRY.

Mathew¹ Grant, born in England, October 27, 1601, came to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; removed to Windsor, Ct., 1635; married, in England (first wife), November 16, 1625, Priscilla ———. She died in Windsor, Ct., April 27, 1644, aged 43 years and 2 months. He died December 16, 1681.

Samuel² Grant, born in Dorchester, Mass., November 12, 1631; married, May 27, 1658, Mary, daughter of John Porter. He died in Windsor, Ct., September 10, 1718.

Josiah³ Grant, born March 19, 1668; married, July 8, 1696, Rebecca, daughter of Ephraim and Hannah (Avery) Minor. She died January 15, 1747, aged 75 years. He died at Stonington, Ct., March 28, 1732.

Oliver⁴ Grant, born September 3, 1703; married (second wife), March 18, 1729, Silence, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Wheeler) Williams. She was born December 8, 1703. He died May 4, 1757.

Oliver⁵ Grant, born 1729; married, May 23, 1749, Borodel, daughter of Ebenezer and Phebe (Denison) Billings. He died about 1800.

Miner⁶ Grant, born February 28, 1756; married Eunice Swift. She died December 4, 1830, aged 78 years. He died March 26, 1828.

Denison⁷ Grant, born June 2, 1789; married, January 13, 1814, Sally Byles. She was born in 1793. He died April 15, 1867.

Harriet Swift⁸ Grant married George Whitman Aspinwall.

384.

Adeliza Tinemouth⁶, daughter of Augusta⁵ (Zalmon⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Timothy Howe, was born October 6, 1814; married, February 14, 1842, Ichabod Nye Smith. She died December 26, 1881.

Children :

735. **CLARA ROSALIE**⁷, b. ———; m. Sept. 23, 1869, William Cook Fogarty. Has two sons. Lives in Cincinnati, Ohio.
736. **EDWIN HARRIS**⁷, b. ———.

385.

Edwin Harrison⁶, son of Augusta⁵ (Zalmon⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Timothy Howe, was born in Underhill, Vt., April 5, 1817; married, January 10, 1843, Pamela Hatch. He died October 7, 1863.

Children :

737. **HELEN A.**⁷, b. ———.
738. **EMMA A.**⁷, b. ———.
739. **EDWIN H.**⁷, b. ———.

391.

Charles Carroll⁶, son of Eleazar⁵ (Zalmon⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Mary (Sprague) Aspinwall, was born in Lebanon, N. H., November 11, 1831; married, May 20, 1862, Ednah S. Eastman of Newport, N. H. He lives in Concord, N. H., and is the General Foreman of the Concord Division of the Boston & Maine R. R.

Children :

740. **ADA MAI**⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1866; unm.

394.

Mary⁶, daughter of Eleazar⁵ (Zalmon⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Mary (Sprague) Aspinwall, was born in Lebanon, N. H., October 16, 1838; married, October 16, 1860, George G.

Cushing of East Lebanon, N. H. She died at Chicopee, Mass., April 10, 1899.

Children :

741. **ALBERT D.**¹, b. Aug. 29, 1863.
742. **HATTIE**¹, b. Aug. 26, 1864.

395.

Albert⁶, son of Eleazar⁵ (Zalmon⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Mary (Sprague) Aspinwall. was born in Lebanon, N. H., November 24, 1844. He served in the army during the War of the Rebellion. He married (1), September 29, 1866, Ella Hamilton. They were separated in 1876, and he married (2), June 4, 1878, Jennie M., daughter of Alfred and Delia Hall. He died in Springfield, Mass., April 21, 1898.

Children :

743. **MABEL**¹, b. Aug. 11, 1867; m. Jan. 20, 1892, Arthur Lyman of Springfield, Mass. They had :
1. **ROBERT**², b. Nov. 8, 1899; d. Aug. 2, 1900.

397.

Horace Eleazar⁶, son of Zerviah⁵ (Zalmon⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Moses Seavey, was born in Fairfax, Vt., August 18, 1826; married, in Manchester, N. H., January 13, 1858, Julia Ann Smith of Ellenburg, N. Y. He died in Lebanon, N. H., August 30, 1885.

Children :

744. **CHARLES EDWARD**¹, b. Dec. 1, 1860; drowned June 30, 1878.
745. **FRANK A.**¹, b. May 1, 1865; d. April 2, 1866.
746. **FRANCES SARETTA**¹, b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. Sept. 7, 1886, Frank E. Bugbee of Hartland, Vt. He d. June 28, 1893, in Keene, N. H. They had :
1. **CHARLES EUGENE**², b. Oct. 3, 1892; d. March 11, 1893.
747. **ELLA MAY**¹, b. April 12, 1872.
748. **ELLWIN RAY**¹, b. April 12, 1872; d. July 29, 1873.
749. **FRED ABBOTT**¹, b. July 4, 1876, in Lyme, N. H.

399.

Hiram Chauncey⁶, son of Zerviah⁵ (Zalmon⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Moses Seavey, was born January 15, 1833; married, July 25, 1859, Mary Fifield of Plainfield, N. H. He died in Lebanon, N. H., July 10, 1863.

Children:

750. **FRED L.**⁷, b. May 3, 1861. He has:
1. **ADDIE**⁸, b. ———.
 2. **ELLA**⁸, b. ———.

402.

Horace Zalmon⁶, son of Chauncey Butler⁵ (Zalmon⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Sarah (Whitely) Aspinwall, was born September 28, 1831; married, June 19, 1859, Mrs. Mary Ann (Ralphy) Hyler. She was born June 22, 1829; died November 17, 1898. He died in Cincinnati, Ohio, October 3, 1867.

Children:

751. **SARAH WHITELY THEODORA**⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1861. Lives in Cincinnati, Ohio; unm.
- +752. **FRANK PRIOR**⁷, b. June 11, 1863.

406.

Mary Whitely⁶, daughter of Chauncey Butler⁵ (Zalmon⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Sarah (Whitely) Aspinwall, was born July 8, 1844; married, October 25, 1868, in Cincinnati, Ohio, Alonzo Frank Bean. They live in Madeira, Ohio.

Children:

753. **CHAUNCEY FRANK**⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1869; d. Oct. 25, 1874.
754. **OLIVE GARFIELD**⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1872.
755. **OLIVER JOHN**⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1874; d. July 5, 1875.
756. **ARTHUR PEARL**⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1876; d. Sept. 30, 1876.
757. **VIOLA WHITELY**⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1878; d. Aug. 2, 1882.
758. **FLORA X.**⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1880.
759. **ALONZO FRANK**⁷, b. Nov. 8, 1882.
760. **EBEN DOLE**⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1885.
761. **ETHEL IRENE**⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1887.

414.

William⁶, son of Abel⁵ (Eleazar⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Miranda (Curtis) Aspinwall, was born July 7, 1816. He lives in Royal Oak, Oakland Co., Mich. He married (1), in 1844, Elizabeth Sexton. She died in 1873. He married (2), in 1880, Mary Griswold of Hudson, Mich.

Children :

- +762. **HELEN**⁷, b. 1846.
- +763. **ANNA**⁷, b. 1849.
- +764. **ALVA**⁷, b. 1851.

415.

Edward⁶, son of Abel⁵ (Eleazar⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹), and Minanda (Curtis) Aspinwall, was born December 13, 1818; married (1), in 1849, Sarah Sexton of Taylor, Wayne Co., Mich. She died in 1852, and he married (2), May 9, 1857, Caroline Hendricks. He died in Troy, Mich., October 29, 1895.

Children :

- +765. **ISADORE**⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1849.
- +766. **CHARLES**⁷, b. June 14, 1859.
- +767. **PORTER**⁷, b. March 16, 1865.
- 768. **HARRY**⁷, b. July 7, 1873. Lives in Troy, Mich.; unm.

417.

Hiram⁶, son of Abel⁵ (Eleazar⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Miranda (Curtis) Aspinwall, was born April 19, 1823; married, August 8, 1849, Almira Johnson. She was born April 3, 1823, and is still living (1895). He died in Wyandotte, Mich., August 6, 1878.

Children :

- +769. **ABEL SPENCER**⁷, b. May 17, 1850.
- +770. **IRENE L.**⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1856.

418.

Abel⁶, son of Abel⁵ (Eleazar⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Miranda (Curtis) Aspinwall, was born February 24, 1825. About 1851, he went to California, and died in Modesto, in that State, April 18, 1874. He married, in Auburn, Cal., November 9, 1864, Martha Ellen Cook. After his death, she married William McDonald Foster, and lives in Sanger, Fresno Co., Cal.

Children :

771. **FRANK EDWARD**⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1865. Lives in Sanger, Cal.; unm.
+772. **LEOTA MAE**⁷, b. March 30, 1869.

419.

Angelica Gilbert⁶, daughter of Lewis⁵ (Abel⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Eliza (Perady) Aspinwall, was born December 30, 1816, and is now living (1897) in Watervliet, N. Y. She married, August 30, 1841, Thomas Hooks Schuyler. He died May 22, 1864.

Children :

773. **HERMANUS PHILIP**⁷, b. Sept. 13, 1842.
774. **SARAH HOOKS**⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1844.
775. **MARIA ASPINWALL**⁷, b. Nov. 9, 1844; d. young.
776. **CATHERINE ELIZABETH**⁷, b. Oct. 8, 1848; d. Dec. 5, 1849.
777. **CLARKSON CROSBY**⁷, b. Sept. 17, 1850.
778. **FRANK FISH**⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1852.
779. **ANGELICA**⁷, b. ———; d. young.
780. **MARY ANNA**⁷, b. Sept. 2, 1857.

SCHUYLER ANCESTRY.

Philip¹ Schuyler came from Holland and settled in Albany, N. Y.; married, in Albany, December 12, 1650, Margaret, daughter of Brant Van Slichtenhorst. She died in 1711. He died May 9, 1683.

Peter² Schuyler, born September 17, 1657; married (second wife), September 14, 1691, Maria, daughter of Jeremias and Maria (Van Cortlandt) Van Rensselaer. He died February 19, 1724.

Peter³ Schuyler, baptized January 12, 1698; married, November 4, 1722, Catherine Groesbeck.

Philip⁴ Schuyler, baptized April 22, 1736; married, April 21, 1765, Anna, daughter of Harmanus and Catherine (Van Vechten)

Wendell. She was baptized December 7, 1743. He died June 3, 1808.

Harmanus P.⁵ Schuyler, born 1769; married (fourth wife), Sarah Packwood. He died October 13, 1822.

Thomas Hooks⁶ Schuyler married Angelica Gilbert Aspinwall.

420.

Lewis Eleazar⁶, son of Lewis⁵ (Abel⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Eliza (Perady) Aspinwall, was born January 18, 1819; married, October 20, 1841, Margaret Rebecca, daughter of William W. and Catherine (Budd) Enders, and granddaughter of Wilhelms and Elizabeth (Sternberg) Enders. She was born April 5, 1819. They lived at White Plains, N. Y., and subsequently at Loudonville, near Albany, N. Y., where she died December 13, 1888, and he died September 12, 1887

Children:

- +781. **LEWIS AUGUSTUS**⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1842.
- +782. **WILLIAM FROTHINGHAM**⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1843.
- +783. **FRANKLIN ENDERS**⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1853.

421.

Sybil Lewis⁶, daughter of Lewis⁵ (Abel⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Eliza (Perady) Aspinwall, was born, date unknown. She married (1), after April 15, 1850, Robert Freeman, and (2), date unknown, Richard De Very.

Children:

- 784. **BERTHA**⁷, b. ———; (by first husband); d. young.

446.

Elizabeth⁶, daughter of Samuel⁵ (Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Jane (Jackson) Aspinwall, was born in Bradford, Vt., May 4, 1797; married, December 18, 1818, William Jones of Bradford. They removed to the State of Minnesota, where she died. He married a second wife, and died January 29, 1884.

Children :

785. **SAMUEL ASPINWALL**⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1820 ; m. March 8, 1840, Amanda Chase. They lived in Chicago, Ill., and had four sons and three daughters.
786. **WILLIAM**⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1821 ; m. Sept. 28, 1846, Rachel Caldwell. Had one son and two daughters.
787. **MARY JANE**⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1824 ; m. March 21, 1849, R. D. Fellows. Had one son and three daughters.
788. **ELIZABETH A.**⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1826 ; m. Dec. 31, 1852, Louis Mann. Had one son and three daughters. She lives, a widow, in Chicago, Ill.
789. **JOSEPH C.**⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1828 ; m. in 1854, Eliza Carney. Had three daughters.
790. **GEORGE W.**⁷, b. July 27, 1831 ; d. Jan 31, 1833.
791. **ELVIRA S.**⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1834 ; m. May 30, 1854, Elliott Stevens. Had two sons and two daughters.
792. **GEORGE W.**⁷, b. Jan. 4, 1836 ; d. Sept. 9, 1855.
793. **CHARLES**⁷, b. July 13, 1838 ; d. July 31, 1838.
794. **HELEN A.**⁷, b. Aug. 8, 1842 ; m. May 30, 1864, J. B. Ellison, and had a son and two daughters. She d. April 20, 1870.

447.

Nathaniel White⁶, son of John⁵ (Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Hannah (White) Aspinwall, was born in Bradford, Vt., June 26, 1801 ; married, November 19, 1826, Laura McGaffey of Lyndon, Vt. He entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and had various charges in Vermont and New Hampshire, but subsequently went West, and died at Chicago, Ill., November 17, 1873.

Children :

795. **SAMUEL AUGUSTUS**⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1828 ; d. Jan. 5, 1831.
- +796. **AMY**⁷, b. July 20, 1829.
- +797. **LAURA D.**⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1833.
798. **MARY W.**⁷, b. Nov. 14, 1835 ; d. unm.
799. **JOHN**⁷, b. March 29, 1838 ; d. 1841.
- +800. **SARAH CAROLINE**⁷, b. April 2, 1843.

448.

Mary⁶, daughter of John⁵ (Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Hannah (White) Aspinwall, was born in Bradford, Vt., August 27, 1803 ; married (1), November 3, 1831, Rev. James

Dow, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church.‡ He died in Londonderry, N. H., in December, 1844; married (2), John Atwood of Newbury, Vt., and died there September 25, 1856.

Children:

+801. **MARY JANE**¹, b. May 21, 1833.

802. **MARCELLUS**¹, b. 1837; d. 1841.

DOW ANCESTRY.

Thomas¹ Dow came from England and settled at Haverhill, Mass., about 1640. His wife was Phebe. He died May 31, 1654, at Newbury, Mass.

Stephen² Dow, born March 29, 1642; married, September 16, 1663, Ann Story. She died February 3, 1715. He died July 3, 1717.

Stephen³ Dow, born September 10, 1670; married, December 14, 1697, Mary Hutchins. She was born March 9, 1679. He died June 17, 1743.

Richard⁴ Dow, born February 15, 1706; married Phebe Heath. She was born June 25, 1705. He died in 1786.

Asa⁵ Dow, born April 5, 1743; married Mary Wheeler. She was born September 21, 1750; died in 1835. He died in 1825.

Caleb⁶ Dow, born April 22, 1774; married Jenny Cochran. She was born August 18, 1779; died February 17, 1839. He died April 9, 1843.

Rev. James⁷ Dow married Mary Aspinwall.

450.

Joseph Clark⁸, son of John⁸ (Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Hannah (White) Aspinwall, was born in Bradford, Vt., April 5, 1809; died in Lodi, Wis., September 7, 1887. He was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and had charges in Vermont and Maine, and subsequently in Wisconsin. He married (1), in Bangor, Me., April 13, 1837, Mary Daggett. She died in Prospect, Me., February 7, 1839; married (2) July 12, 1840, in Lyndon, Vt., Sophia M. Fletcher. She was born March 14, 1819, and died in Montpelier, Vt., March 16, 1844; married (3), October 19, 1845, in Rochester, Vt., Sarah Ann Chase. She was born in Wethersfield, Vt., April 15, 1824,

and died in Platteville, Wis., April 22, 1866; married (4), September 17, 1867, Mrs. Prudence (Vandercook) Hastings of Palmyra, Wis. She is living (1895) in Lodi, Wis.

Children:

- +803. **SOPHIE M.**¹, b. June 27, 1841.
- 804. **JOHN FLETCHER**¹, b. Sept 2, 1843; d. March 16, 1844.
- 805. **JOHN**¹, b. Dec. 18, 1846. He graduated at West Point, and was appointed 2nd Lieutenant of the 7th U. S. Cavalry, June 15, 1869, and served until 1874. He was drowned Dec. 28, 1881; unm.
- +806. **MARY LORETTE**¹, b. Nov. 10, 1848.
- 807. **SARAH A.**¹, b. March 17, 1851; d. Sept. 19, 1867.
- +808. **ELLA CAROLINE**¹, b. April 27, 1853.;
- 809. **LESTER EMORY**¹, b. Dec. 11, 1863; d. Feb. 26, 1864.

451.

Caroline S.⁶, daughter of John⁵ (Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Hannah (White) Aspinwall, was born in Lancaster, N. H., February 8, 1812; married, June 28, 1837, Rev. Newell Culver, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was born in Pomfret, Vt., July 13, 1811; died in Pittsfield, Mass., September, 1892. She died in Pittsfield, Mass., January 14, 1890.

Children:

- 810. **CAROLINE SOPHIE**¹, b. May 5, 1841, in Sharon, Vt.; m. in Suncook, N. H., April 8, 1867, John H. Musgrove. She d. in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 27, 1883. They had:
 - 1. **NELLIE MABEL**², b. ———.
 - 2. **CAROLINE GERTRUDE**², b. ———.
 - 3. **NEWELL CULVER**², b. ———.
 - 4. **JOHN CULVER**², b. ———.
- 811. **MARY ELLA**¹, b. Aug. 6, 1845, in Hanover, N. H.; d. in Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 15, 1865.

452.

Asa Hubbard⁶, son of John⁵ (Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Huldah M. (Barrows) Aspinwall, was born in Lancaster, N. H., April 19, 1825; married Elmira Spaulding, but had no children. His widow is living (1895) in Charles City, Iowa. He died in Lancaster, N. H., December, 1869.

453.

Julia Minerva⁶, daughter of John⁵ (Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Huldah M. (Barrows) Aspinwall, was born in Lancaster, N. H., February 3, 1828; married, November 24, 1859, Edmund Brown of Lancaster. He served during the War of the Rebellion as Captain of Co. "B," 5th N. H. Volunteers, and died in Lancaster, October 26, 1882. Mrs. Brown is living (1896) in Lakeport, N. H.

Children:

- 812. **JULIA ADELAIDE**⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1864. Lives at Lakeport, N. H.; unm.
- 813. **EDMUND**⁷, b. July 10, 1866; d. May 25, 1875.
- 814. **HENRY**⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1868; d. Feb. 23, 1869.
- 815. **MARY**⁷, b. March 7, 1872; m. ——— Abbott, and lives in Lakeport, N. H.
- 816. **HELEN A.**⁷, b. ———; m. ——— Stuart, and lives in Lancaster, N. H.

455.

Nathaniel Pomeroy⁶, son of Nathaniel⁵ (Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Eudisia (Pomeroy) Aspinwall, was born in Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., March 22, 1805; married, March 3, 1829, Angeline, daughter of Samuel Brush of Aurora, N. Y. She was born March 8, 1805, and died in Elmira, December 8, 1886. He settled at Elmira, N. Y., and died there March 3, 1879, upon his golden wedding anniversary.

Children:

- +817. **AUGUSTUS**⁷, b. March 19, 1830.
- 818. **MARY BRUSH**⁷, b. July 11, 1831; d. June 26, 1833.
- +819. **JUDSON**⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1833.
- 820. **EDWARD PAYSON**⁷, b. March 18, 1834; d. April 28, 1866; unm.
- +821. **NATHANIEL POMEROY**⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1836.
- 822. **SAMUEL BRUSH**⁷, b. June 4, 1838. Lives in Troy, Pa.; unm.
- 823. **JAMES**⁷, b. April 25, 1841; d. Feb. 11, 1842.
- 824. **SARAH ANGELINE**⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1850; d. Sept. 2, 1852.

456.

Edson⁶, son of Nathaniel⁵ (Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Eudisia (Pomeroy) Aspinwall, was born in Genoa,

Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 11, 1811; married, March 29, 1831, Esther Maria Beardsley of Auburn, N. Y. She was born December 29, 1811, and is living (1895) in San Francisco, Cal. He died in Bradford Co., Pa., September 25, 1850.

Children :

- +825. **SHERMAN N.**¹, b. April 3, 1832.
- +826. **CHARLES AUGUSTUS**¹, b. June 5, 1835.
- +827. **ELLEN MARIA**¹, b. Jan. 9, 1839.
- +828. **MARY CORNELIA**¹, b. Dec. 22, 1844.
- +829. **FRANCES AURELIA**¹, b. Oct. 20, 1846.
- 830. **EDSON MARION**¹, b. Oct. 7, 1849; d. Aug. 27, 1850.

460.

Joseph⁶, son of Lucy⁵ (Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Joseph Dorman, was born June 5, 1805; married Hannah Dow. She was born May 2, 1803, and died March 3, 1885. He died April 7, 1836.

Children :

- 831. **LUCY MARIA**¹, b. April 2, 1827; m. Uriah W. Carrier of Rockville, Ct. She d. May 13, 1862.
- 832. **RICHARD AUGUSTUS**¹, b. Aug. 8, 1829; m. April 22, 1880, Anne Aitkin. He is a merchant in New York City.

462.

William Augustus⁶, son of Lucy⁵ (Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Joseph Dorman, was born April 19, 1810; married, May 19, 1836, Lucy Fish Rose. He died February 22, 1888.

Children :

- 833. **LYDIA JOHANNA**¹, b. Feb. 20, 1837; d. Sept. 24, 1867.
- 834. **JOSEPH ROSE**¹, b. Jan. 25, 1840; m. Jan. 6, 1870, Josephine S. Loper of Philadelphia, Pa. She was born May 13, 1848. He is a merchant in New York City. They had:
 1. **MARGARET LOPER**³, b. Nov. 1, 1870.
 2. **JOSEPHINE LOPER**³, b. June 25, 1872; d. June 13, 1881.

467.

Seth Buell^o, son of Sophia^o (Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Seth Nelson, was born April 22, 1815; married, August 16, 1837, Jane Graham. She died January 16, 1876. He died March 25, 1852.

Children:

834a. **LEVI BUELL**¹, b. May 4, 1838; m. Oct. 20, 1866, Eliza Hendry. They had:

1. **HERBERT**^s, b. ———.
2. **FRANKIE**^s, b. ———.
3. **EDITH**^s, b. ———.
4. **GEORGE**^s, b. ———.
5. **ADELAIDE**^s, b. ———.

834b. **SOPHIA JANE**¹, b. May 2, 1841; m. April 19, 1860, George Struble. They had:

1. **AGNES**^s, b. ———.
2. **MARY**^s, b. ———.
3. **GERTIE**^s, b. ———.
4. **JESSIE**^s, b. ———.
5. **HERBERT**^s, b. ———.
6. **GRACE**^s, b. ———.

834c. **WILLIE**¹, b. July 17, 1847; d. May 3, 1848.

834d. **JOHN**¹, b. April 25, 1850; d. Oct. 15, 1850.

468.

Levi Hale^o, son of Sophia^o (Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Seth Nelson, was born April 22, 1815; married, August 24, 1846, his cousin, Emily Dorman (No. 464). She was born February 17, 1818; died September 23, 1881. He died October, 1873.

Children:

835. **WILLIAM E.**¹, b. June 17, 1848; m. Feb. 7, 1880, Ella Carver. He d. March 12, 1886. They had:

1. **CAROLINE**^s, b. ———.
2. **BUELL**^s, b. ———.

836. **SETH BUELL**¹, b. Jan. 9, 1851; d. Sept. 3, 1881.

837. **JOSEPH HENRY**¹, b. March 19, 1855; m. June 14, 1878, Marcia Carver. They had:

1. **LEVI H.**^s, b. ———.
2. **EDITH MARCIA**^s, b. ———.
3. **LYDIA SOPHIA**^s, b. ———.
4. **LAURA CARVER**^s, b. ———.
5. **SETH BRAINERD**^s, b. ———.
6. **MABEL**^s, b. ———.

469.

Fanny Melissa Clark⁶, daughter of Sophia⁵ (Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Seth Nelson, was born October 7, 1817; married, February 24, 1847, Rev. Silas McKinney, a missionary. She died November 26, 1861, in South Africa.

Children:

- 837a. **CHARLES EDWARD**¹, b. March 25, 1848; m. Ida George. They had:
1. ALICE⁸, b. ———; d. ———.
 2. CHARLES EDWARD⁸, b. ———.
- 837b. **HENRY NELSON**¹, b. Dec. 8, 1850; m. Feb., 1872, Lydia Kennedy. They had:
1. HENRY⁸, b. ———; d. ———.
 2. MELISSA⁸, b. ———; d. ———.
 3. WILL⁸, b. Nov., 1876.
 4. HELEN⁸, b. April, 1889.
- 837c. **ELLEN LOUISE**¹, b. Nov. 4, 1853.
- 837d. **FANNIE ELIZABETH**¹, b. Aug. 4, 1857; m. July 19, 1888, Rev. A. S. Hughey. They had:
1. NELLIE⁸, b. ———; d. ———.
 2. ALBERT⁸, b. May, 1891.
 3. FLORENCE⁸, b. ———.
- 837e. **MARY URANIA**¹, b. March 25, 1861; d. same day.

470.

Henry Addison⁶, son of Sophia⁵ (Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Seth Nelson, was born October 31, 1820. Rev. Henry Addison Nelson, D. D., is a minister of the Presbyterian Church, and is now (1901) living in Wooster, Ohio. He married, February 23, 1847, Margaret Mills of Auburn, N. Y. She died September 28, 1878.

Children:

- 837f. **EDWIN MILLS**¹, b. Nov. 18, 1847. Edwin Mills Nelson, M. D., Ph. D.; m. July 25, 1883, his cousin, Emily Almira Nelson (No. 837o). They live in St. Louis, Mo. They had:
1. EMILY ELIZA⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1884; d. March 20, 1901.
 2. MARGARET JANE⁸, b. July 5, 1887.
 3. HENRY BRAINERD⁸, April 18, 1889.
 4. PAUL EDWIN⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1900.

- 837g. **HELEN MARIA**¹, b. June 29, 1849; m. Aug. 30, 1871, Rev. Henry Bullard, D. D. They had :
1. ANNIE LEIGHTON⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1873; d. July 16, 1873.
 2. HENRY NELSON⁸, b. Nov., 1874.
 3. ALICE MARGARET⁸, b. Nov., 1876.
 4. ARTHUR EDWIN⁸, b. ———.
- 837h. **FANNY URANIA**¹, b. Oct. 18, 1851.
- 837j. **FRED STARR**¹, b. July 23, 1853; d. Aug., 1854.
- 837k. **MARY SOPHIA**¹, b. March 3, 1855.
- 837l. **ELIZABETH MILLS**¹, b. March 19, 1857; m. 1885, Rev. W. K. Eddy, D. D., a missionary to Syria. They had :
1. RUTH⁸, b. ———.
 2. DORA⁸, b. ———.
 3. CONDIT⁸, b. ———.
 4. CLARENCE⁸, b. ———.
 5. ALFRED⁸, b. ———.
 6. HERBERT⁸, b. ———.
- 837m. **WILLIAM SHEDD**¹, b. Jan. 25, 1860; m. July 17, 1888, Emma Hay. He went as a missionary to Syria, Sept., 1888.

471.

David Brainerd⁶, son of Sophia⁵ (Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Seth Nelson, was born May 12, 1823; married, December 28, 1848, Jane Baird. He died September 19, 1892.

Children :

- 837n. **FANNIE JANE**¹, b. Aug. 18, 1850; d. same day.
- 837o. **EMILY ALMIRA**¹, b. June 23, 1852; m. July 25, 1883, her cousin, Dr. Edwin Mills Nelson (see No. 837f).

472.

Samuel Worcester⁶, son of Sophia⁵ (Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Seth Nelson, was born May 12, 1823; married, July, 1849, Amanda Griffin. He died April 4, 1871.

Children :

- 837p. **FRANCES AMANDA**¹, b. April 3, 1851; d. April, 1866.
- 837q. **FRANKLIN**¹, b. ———; d. ———.
- 837r. **CHARLES WORCESTER**¹, b. Sept. 2, 1855; m. June, 1882, May Nichols. They had :
1. BENTLEY⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1888.

473.

Luther⁶, son of Lydia⁵ (Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Gurdon Robinson, was born June 5, 1811; married, 1845-7, exact date unknown, Sarah Augusta, daughter of Rev. Esek and Ann Holman (Waters) Brown of Lebanon, Ct. He was a teacher in the Boston High School for many years, also a tutor in Brown University. He died in the night of January 12-3, 1897.

Children :

838. **ELLA AUGUSTA**⁷, b. Jan. 31, 1849; m. Sept. 3, 1879, Randall Barrows Greene of Milford, Mass. They had :
1. **AVIS**⁸, b. ———; d. young.
 2. **EARLE**⁸, b. ———.
839. **LYDIA FLORENCE**⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1852; d. Nov. 25, 1873.
840. **LUTHER CLARENCE**⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1854. Lives at Cambridgeport, Mass. No children.

474.

Asa Aspinwall⁶, son of Lydia⁵ (Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Gurdon Robinson, was born May 14, 1814. He was a minister of the Baptist Church. He married (1), May 28, 1839, Julia Ann, daughter of Rev. Esek and Ann Holman (Waters) Brown of Lebanon, Ct. She was born in West Sutton, Mass., July 17, 1813; died in Lebanon, Ct., April 2, 1855; married (2), August 11, 1886, Martha J., widow of Rev. W. A. Worthington, and daughter of Lyman Lyon of Wales, Mass. She was born in Wales, Mass., August 22, 1831, and now lives in Groton, Vt. He died in Packerville, Ct., April 17, 1900.

Children :

841. **JULIUS**⁷, b. May 2, 1840; buried May 3, 1840.
842. **JULIUS BROWN**⁷, b. Jan. 24, 1842; m. Nov. 22, 1876, Sarah Eliza, daughter of George Whittmore of Milford, Mass. She d. April 17, 1883. He is a minister of the Baptist Church, and resides at West Boylston, Mass. They had :
1. **GEORGE ASA**⁸, b. April 25, 1880.
843. **SARAH**⁷, b. Nov. 30, 1847; d. Dec. 1, 1847.
844. **GURDON ESEK**⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1852; d. Feb. 20, 1852.

485.

Almira⁶, daughter of William⁵ (William⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Olive (Leach) Aspinwall, was born in Canterbury, Ct., December 2, 1806; married, in Canterbury, April 2, 1826, Thomas Cleveland. He was born October 14, 1801, and died in Providence, R. I., September 29, 1847. He was educated at the Plainfield, Ct., Academy; studied medicine at Bowdoin College and at Pittsfield, Mass., and graduated at the Williams College Medical School in 1829. He practiced his profession at Pawtucket, R. I., until 1839, and afterwards at Providence. His widow resided in New York City after 1869, and died there January 4, 1894.

Children:

- +845. **EMILY ASPINWALL**⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1828.
- 846. **MARY JANE**⁷, b. June 28, 1831. Lives in New York City; unm.
- +847. **SARAH SHAW**⁷, b. Jan. 26, 1834.
- +848. **FRANCES EMERETTE**⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1835.
- 849. **JOHN MASON**⁷, b. Sept. 25, 1838; d. April 28, 1843.
- 850. **OLIVE PALMER**⁷, b. June 16, 1841. Lives in New York City; unm.
- 851. **CHRISTOPHER CARROLL**⁷, b. April 30, 1844; d. Aug. 14, 1845.

CLEVELAND ANCESTRY.

Moses¹ Cleveland came from Ipswich, Eng., in 1635, and settled at Woburn, Mass.; married, September 26, 1648, Ann, daughter of Edward and Joanna Winn. He died January 9, 1702.

Samuel² Cleveland, born June 9, 1657; married (3d wife), July 25, 1699, Mrs. Margaret Fish. He died in Canterbury, Ct., March 12, 1736.

Timothy³ Cleveland, born August 25, 1702; married Dorothy Hyde. She died August 19, 1769. He died January 19, 1784.

Timothy⁴ Cleveland, born December 29, 1734; married, January 30, 1760, Esther, daughter of John and Esther Fish. She was born February 18, 1736; died November 3, 1804. He died October 27, 1804.

Bethabra⁵ Cleveland, born October 31, 1763; married, December 31, 1794, Margaret, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Underwood) Pellett. She was born June 12, 1757.

Thomas⁶ Cleveland married Almira Aspinwall.

486.

Emerette⁶, daughter of William⁵ (William⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Olive (Leach) Aspinwall, was born in Canterbury, Ct., May 6, 1809; married, December 25, 1838, Rev. George A. Willard of Northampton, Mass., son of Rev. Benjamin and Sarah (Conant) Willard, and grandson of Benjamin Whittemore and Annis (Willard) Willard of Lancaster, Mass. She died January 15, 1894.

Children :

852. **MARY HELEN**⁷, b. Nov. 30, 1839; d. Sept. 12, 1865, in Warwick, R. I.
 853. **HORACE MANN**⁷, b. March 24, 1842; m. July 11, 1872, Ruth Sanders of Fall River, Mass.
 854. **EMMA E**⁷, b. July 20, 1845; m. Aug. 10, 1870, Rev. Charles Henry Ham of Providence, R. I., son of George W. and Clarinda (Manchester) Ham. He was b. Sept. 2, 1838. They had :
 1. **HELEN WILLARD**⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1875.
 2. **CLARA E**⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1876.
 855. **JANE E**⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1847; d. Nov. 26, 1865.

WILLARD ANCESTRY.

Simon¹ Willard, born 1605, in Kent Co., Eng., came to New England in 1634. Settled first at Cambridge, Mass. Removed to Concord and then to Lancaster, Mass. He married (3d wife), Mary Dunster. He died in Charlestown, April 24, 1676.

Henry² Willard, born June 4, 1655, in Concord, Mass.; married (1st wife), Mary Lakin of Groton. She died about 1688. He died 1701.

Henry³ Willard, born April 11, 1675; married (2d wife), Sarah Nutting.

William⁴ Willard, baptized at Lancaster, Mass., May 24, 1713; married, October 7, 1734, Sarah Gates of Lancaster.

William⁵ Willard, born in Lancaster, November 31, 1737; married Mary ———.

Benjamin Whittemore⁶ Willard, born June 26, 1762; married Annis Willard. She died April 20, 1824. He died February 23, 1843.

Benjamin⁷ Willard, born in Lancaster, November 12, 1783; married Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Walker) Conant. She was born January 27, 1785; died in Northampton, Mass., March 22, 1837. He died in Holyoke, Mass., December 2, 1862.

George A.⁸ Willard married Emerette Aspinwall.

488.

Olive Leach⁶, daughter of William⁵ (William⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Olive (Leach) Aspinwall, was born in Canterbury, Ct., September 17, 1812; married, January 16, 1856, Cyril Spaulding of Canterbury, Ct., where they resided until his death, November 17, 1896. She was his second wife. They had no children. She is now living (April, 1901), in Providence, R. I.

489.

Jane⁶, daughter of William⁵ (William⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Olive (Leach) Aspinwall, was born in Canterbury, Ct., April 23, 1815; married, February 2, 1836, Silas Mason. He was born February 2, 1813; died in New York City, June 18, 1889. She died in New York City, May 15, 1892.

Children:

856. **A CHILD**⁷, b. 1838; d. 1838.
 857. **AGNES LOUISA**⁷, b. Oct. 29, 1840; m. Nov. 12, 1866, Samuel C. Wall of New York City. They had:
 1. **ELEANOR M.**⁸, b. July 23, 1872; m. Oct. 15, 1892, Dewitt A. Ransom.
 2. **SAMUEL**⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1873; m. Aug. 3, 1892, Lillian G. Otis.
 3. **CHARLES ASPINWALL**⁸, b. Nov. 21, 1876.
 858. **ELEANOR M.**⁷, b. Dec. 6, 1844; m. Oct. 18, 1864, George F. Robinson of Wood's Holl, Mass. She d. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 6, 1865.

MASON ANCESTRY.

Sampson¹ Mason came from England, and was of Dorchester, Mass., in 1649; married Mary Butterworth. She died August 29, 1714. He died in Rehoboth, Mass., September, 1676.

Peletiah² Mason, born April 1, 1669; married (1st wife), May 22, 1694, Hepsibah, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Russell) Brooks. She was born 1673; died August 24, 1727.

John³ Mason, born October 3, 1716; married (1st wife), October 26, 1738, Zerviah Ormsby. She died July 20, 1765, aged 47 years. He died June 27, 1801.

Peletiah⁴ Mason, born March 9, 1740; married, January 17, 1760, Sarah, daughter of Thaddeus and Abigail (Luther) Allen. He died March 15, 1829.

James⁵ Mason, born October 23, 1779; married Mary, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Hoyle) Williams. She was born January 5, 178-; died October 23, 1860. He died September 22, 1828.

Silas⁶ Mason married Jane Aspinwall.

490.

George⁶, son of William⁵ (William⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Olive (Leach) Aspinwall, was born in Canterbury, Ct., November 2, 1818; married, June 27, 1849, in Broad Brook, Ct., Mary Davidson, daughter of Nelson and Mary (Cleveland) Palmer. She was born in Northampton, Mass., June 18, 1826; died in Hartford, Ct., November 17, 1899. He died in Hartford, Ct., May 7, 1880.

Children:

- +859. **ANNA MARIA**⁷, b. June 23, 1851.
- 860. **MARY PALMER**⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1853, in Providence, R. I. Lives in New York City; unm.

513.

Aaron H.⁶, son of John⁵ (Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Mercy (Munger) Aspinwall, was born in Saratoga Co., N. Y., November 26, 1796; married, in 1827, Clarissa Lull. She was born March 4, 1809. They removed to Freeport, Stephenson Co., Ill., where he died February 4, 1892, and she died February 22, 1885.

Children:

- 861. **LOVAN**⁷, b. Dec. 8, 1830; d. Nov. 14, 1852.
- 862. **CLARINDA**⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1834; m. (1), Sept. 7, 1855, Harvey Asbury. He died Oct. 9, 1864; m. (2), Jan. 15, 1867, Zachariah Kinkade. They had:
 - 1. **JOHN**⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1867; m. Jan. 1, 1889, Edith Wheritt.
 - 2. **AGATHA**⁸, b. June 18, 1869; m. June 9, 1897, H. A. Strickler.
 - 3. **ALBERTHA**⁸, b. July 27, 1871.
- +863. **PHILIP**⁷, b. Dec. 3, 1836.
- 864. **LUMAN**⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1838; d. Feb. 14, 1858.
- 865. **ELIZA C.**⁷, b. May 22, 1840; m. Dec. 1, 1861, Cyrus Winters, and lived at Elroy, Ill. He was b. 1828; d. June 22, 1896. They had:
 - 1. **CORA M.**⁸, b. April 29, 1863; m. Feb. 12, 1885, Amos Ditzler.
 - 2. **ALIDA R.**⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1865; m. Jan. 15, 1885, James Lahre.
 - 3. **CYRUS GRANT**⁸, b. May 19, 1868; unm.
 - 4. **AARON H.**⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1869; m. May 29, 1901, Lulu Heilter.
 - 5. **PRISCILLA ESTHER**⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1872; m. Dec. 30, 1896, Charles Doerr.
 - 6. **JOSEPH LULL**⁸, b. April 2, 1874; m. June 5, 1901, Cora Sheetz.

7. WILBURT WILMER^s, b. Oct. 30, 1877.
8. DAISY PEARL^s, b. Feb. 23, 1882.
- +866. JOSEPH E.¹, b. May 14, 1842.
- +867. JOHN L.¹, b. May 14, 1842.
868. POLLY MARY¹, b. April 19, 1845; m. Aug. 20, 1865, Samuel Heilter.
He d. June 26, 1894. They had:
 1. HARVEY WILLIAM^s, b. May 25, 1866.
 2. GEORGE WASHINGTON^s, b. Feb. 28, 1868; m. June 2, 1897, Jennie Bogenrief.
 3. ELIZA^s, b. Feb. 13, 1870; m. Dec. 15, 1887, James Rees.
 4. ALVIN ARTHUR^s, b. March 6, 1872.
 5. DORLISKA^s, b. Jan. 13, 1874.
 6. NETTIE LEONORA^s, b. Dec. 24, 1875.
 7. EDNA^s, b. April 27, 1878; d. ———.
 8. THOMAS ALLEN^s, b. Sept. 6, 1880.
 9. MARTIN LUTHER^s, b. Jan. 6, 1883.
 10. ELMER E.^s, b. Aug. 14, 1885.
 11. SAMUEL CUSTER^s, b. Aug. 15, 1887.
 12. BIRDIE RUTH^s, b. Aug. 31, 1889.
869. RUTH¹, b. Jan. 15, 1848; m. Aug. 16, 1866, Jacob Ditzler. They had:
 1. ADDIE^s, b. July 4, 1867.
 2. CARRIE^s, b. 1873.
870. ANN ELIZABETH¹, b. Feb. 12, 1850; m. April 26, 1868, Frank Hogan.
He was b. March 12, 1842. They had:
 1. ORA^s, b. Feb. 2, 1871; d. Oct. 28, 1888.
 2. BOYD^s, b. July 2, 1875.
 3. ALFREDA^s, b. Nov. 10, 1878; d. Jan. 16, 1892.
 4. IZARA^s, b. Oct. 29, 1881; d. Feb. 4, 1887.
871. ARMINDA¹, b. Aug. 19, 1852; m. Jan. 27, 1870, Adam Miller. They had:
 1. WILLIAM^s, b. ———.
 2. OSCAR^s, b. ———.
 3. WILDER^s, b. ———.
 4. GEORGE^s, b. ———; d. ———.
 5. THOMAS^s, b. ———.
 6. ALVA^s, b. ———.
 7. ALBERT^s, b. ———.
 8. MELVIN^s, b. ———.
 9. ADDIE^s, b. ———.

519.

John⁶, son of John⁵ (Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Mercy (Munger) Aspinwall, was born in Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y., July 21, 1807. His parents being in poor circumstances, he was compelled to earn his own living at the early

age of seven years. He went from Saratoga County to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and while living there attended school for one term only. Aside from this, his education was gained by study around the fire-place at night, or at such hours as could be spared from his work during the day. In this manner he mastered the elementary studies of that early period, and in subsequent years was a man well informed upon all the subjects of his time. In 1846, he removed to Freeport, Stephenson Co., Ill., his earthly possessions at that time consisting of his wife, three children, a span of horses and wagon, and six hundred dollars in money. He was a farmer, and at the time of his death, March 30, 1889, at the age of nearly 82 years, he was among the wealthy men of his community. On March 1, 1835, he married Lucy, daughter of Ebenezer H. and Rhoda (Sumner) Shumway. She was born May 28, 1813, and died December 29, 1883. Both of them united early with the Baptist Church, with which they remained connected all their lives.

Children :

- +872. **HENRY**¹, b. Feb. 5, 1838.
- +873. **JOHN S.**¹, b. Oct. 14, 1839.
- +874. **STERNE F.**¹, b. Jan. 4, 1844.
- +875. **HOMER F.**¹, b. Nov. 15, 1846.
- +876. **MILO H.**¹, b. Jan. 27, 1849.
- 877. **ARVILLA L. A.**¹, b. Nov. 24, 1851 ; m. Sept. 18, 1895, George W. Lee.
Lives at Emerald, Neb.
- 878. **JUNIUS O.**¹, b. Dec. 16, 1854 ; d. Oct. 21, 1874.

520.

Caroline⁶, daughter of John⁵ (Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Mercy (Munger) Aspinwall, was born February 16, 1809 ; married a Robbins, and died in Des Moines, Iowa, January 25, 1895.

Children :

- 879. **S. A.**¹ **ROBBINS**, b. ——— ; (a daughter).

521.

Matilda⁶, daughter of John⁶ (Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Mercy (Munger) Aspinwall, was born June 18, 1820; married John N McEverts, and died in Elkport, Iowa, in 1894.

Children:

880. **A DAUGHTER**⁷, b. ———; m. Aaron Van Buskirk of Alta, Iowa, and died there, Jan. 4, 1895.

523.

Sarah⁶, daughter of Zebina⁶ (Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Anna (Eldred) Aspinwall, married an Anthony, and lived in South Bend, Ind.

Children:

881. **WILLIAM**⁷, b. ———.
 882. **ARNOLD**⁷, b. ———.
 883. **GEORGE**⁷, b. ———.
 884. **MARIA**⁷, b. ———; m. William Scott of Auburn, N. Y.

524.

Hannah⁶, daughter of Zebina⁶ (Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Anna (Eldred) Aspinwall, married Arnold Hughson of Auburn, N. Y.

Children:

885. **GEORGE**⁷, b. ———.
 886. **BETSEY**⁷, b. ———.
 887. **ANNA**⁷, b. ———.
 888. **MARIA**⁷, b. ———.

525.

Abigail⁶, daughter of Zebina⁶ (Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Anna (Eldred) Aspinwall, married Alpheus Thornton.

Children:

889. **EDWARD**⁷, b. ———.
 890. **MARTIN**⁷, b. ———.
 891. **WILLIAM**⁷, b. ———.

892. **DANIEL**¹, b. ———.
 893. **CHARLES**¹, b. ———.
 894. **JAMES**¹, b. ———.
 895. **SIDNEY**¹ b. ———.

526.

George⁶, son of Zebina⁵ (Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Anna (Eldred) Aspinwall, was born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 25, 1815; married, in Rochester, N. Y., January 10, 1841, Ophelia Nichols. She was born September 25, 1819, and was living, in 1895, at Dawson, Pa. He served in the War of the Rebellion in Co. "E," 13th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, and died in Dawson, Fayette Co., Pa., June 12, 1886.

Children :

896. **GEORGE LOVAN**¹, b. Feb. 28, 1842; m. Frances Celeste.
 897. **AMANDA**¹, b. July 21, 1850; m. in 1883, Thomas Bottomly. No children.
 +898. **CHARLES**¹, b. Nov. 20, 1855.
 899. **CHLOE ANN**¹, b. July 25, 1859; m. Sept., 1879, Thomas Morrison. She d. Feb. 17, 1883. No children.

528.

Daniel⁶, son of Zebina⁵ (Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Anna (Eldred) Aspinwall, was born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., March 30, 1823; married, January 1, 1850, Elizabeth Margaret Campfield. She died in Howard City, Mich., July 2, 1875. He served in the War of the Rebellion, in Co. "K," 28th Michigan Volunteers, and died in Howard City, Mich., March 27, 1896.

Children :

- +900. **ALICE A.**¹, b. Nov. 9, 1850.
 901. **ANNA R.**¹, b. May 12, 1855; m. Dec. 3, 1873, Collis B. Eldred.
 +902. **AARON D.**¹, b. Aug. 5, 1860.
 903. **NELLIE E.**¹, b. Jan. 9, 1865; m. Jan. 1, 1881, Randolph Baker. She d. in Jan. 1882. No children.

529.

William⁶, son of Zebina⁵ (Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Anna (Eldred) Aspinwall, was born in Cayuga Co., N. Y.; married Julia ———, and lived in Throopsville, N. Y.

Children:

904. **MELISSA**⁷, b. ———; m. ——— Alexander.
 905. **ELI**⁷, b. ———; d. unm.

530.

David⁶, son of Zebina⁵ (Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Anna (Eldred) Aspinwall, was born in Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., October 31, 1826; married, September 5, 1850, Amanda Maria Seymour. She died January 16, 1866. He removed to South Bend, Ind., where he is now (1900) living.

Children:

906. **HENRY SEYMOUR**⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1852; m. Oct. 21, 1895, Flora D. Keyes.
 907. **MARY**⁷, b. May 23, 1855; unm.
 +908. **IDA**⁷, b. Jan. 16, 1860.
 909. **ELLA**⁷, b. May 10, 1862; m. May 19, 1895, Charles Stone.

531.

Eli⁶, son of Zebina⁵ (Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Anna (Eldred) Aspinwall, was born in Cayuga Co., N. Y.; married (1), July 4, 1849, Dolly J. Simons. She died in February, 1868, and he married (2), July, 1868, Mary Ingram. She died in Naples, N. Y., December 16, 1900, aged 62 years. He had no children. He lived at Painted Post and Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y., and died January 19, 1884.

535.

Mary Celinda⁶, daughter of Salmon⁶ (Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Mary (Montague) Aspinwall, was born in Pawlet, Vt., February 1, 1807. She removed, with her parents, to

Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and married there, January 1, 1856, Philo Hungerford of Rural Hill, Jefferson Co., N. Y. She was his second wife, his first wife having been Caroline Davis. He was born in Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 16, 1803, and died August 2, 1881. She had no children. She died September 11, 1870.

536.

Delatus Miles⁶, son of Salmon⁵ (Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Mary (Montague) Aspinwall, was born in Pawlet, Vt., August 9, 1810; married, in Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y., January 15, 1840, Lovina Arminda, daughter of Cyrus Bates, one of the early settlers in that town. Soon after his marriage he removed to Farmington, Jefferson Co., Wis. He was a farmer, and a leading and influential man in the community where he lived. He served as Chairman of the Board of Supervisors of Jefferson County, and was a member of the State Legislature in 1856. His first wife died February 27, 1884, and he married (2d), —, and died in Fontanelle, Iowa, May 5, 1888.

Children:

- +910. **EMMA M.**⁷, b. Sept. 10, 1840.
- +911. **MARY C.**⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1843.
- +912. **WILLIAM H.**⁷, b. May 31, 1845.
- +913. **JOEL A.**⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1849.
- +914. **ELLEN L.**⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1850.
- +915. **MILES D.**⁷, b. March 15, 1852.
- +916. **DAVID M.**⁷, b. May 14, 1855.
- +917. **ASHLEY M.**⁷, April 29, 1857.
- +918. **LOVINA ARMINDA**⁷, b. May 28, 1859.
- +919. **LILLIAN M.**⁷, b. May 11, 1861.

537.

Joseph Aikin⁶, son of Salmon⁵ (Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Mary (Montague) Aspinwall, was born in Rupert, Bennington Co., Vt., July 25, 1812. Went with his parents, when a child, to Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y. He received a liberal education and studied for the ministry, becoming a min-

ister of the Universalist Church. He had charges at various places in the State of New York, and for a few years was at the head of the Clinton Liberal Institute, at Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y. He finally settled at Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y. He married, in Watertown, N. Y., May 5, 1836, Frances Maine. She was born in Henderson, N. Y., March 4, 1812, and died in Nunda, N. Y., April 10, 1891. He died in Nunda, N. Y., October 24, 1860.

Children :

- +920. **JOSEPH FRANCIS**¹, b. March 22, 1837.
- +921. **DAVID IRVING**¹, b. June 28, 1840.
- 922. **MORTIMER CLARENCE**¹, b. Oct. 13, 1842 ; d. March 8, 1846.
- +923. **ALGERNON AIKIN**¹, b. Feb. 3, 1845.
- +924. **MURRAY CHANNING**¹, b. Feb. 25, 1848.

MAINE ANCESTRY.

Ezekiel¹ Maine came probably from England. He is first heard of in this country in 1661, when he was living at Scituate, Mass. He removed to Stonington, Ct., in 1668, and died there June 19, 1714. His wife was Mary. She was living at the date of his will, May 5, 1711.

Jeremiah² Maine, born probably in Stonington, Ct.; married, October 11, 1699, Ruth Brown (widow). He died in Stonington, Ct., November 11, 1727.

Thomas³ Maine, born July 19, 1700; married (1st wife), April 20, 1720, Ann, daughter of Eleazar and Ann (Pendleton) Brown. She died March 11, 1766. He died in 1771.

Jonas⁴ Maine, born February 7, 1736; married (2nd wife), April 14, 1760, Content, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Dewey) Bromley. She died in August, 1825, aged 89 years. He died January 24, 1804.

Reuben Peckham⁵ Maine, born January 5, 1763; married Sally, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Babcock) Burdick. She was born September 7, 1763; died January 28, 1837. He died June 2, 1842.

Jonas⁶ Maine, born April 1, 1788; married, 1811, Lydia, daughter of John S. and Zerviah (Hawkins) Porter. She was born in 1795, and died October 30, 1875. He died August 27, 1823.

Frances Maine⁷ married Rev. Joseph Aikin Aspinwall.

538.

Hannah Ann⁶, daughter of Salmon⁶ (Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Mary (Montague) Aspinwall, was born in Rupert, Vt., December 20, 1814; married (as his 3d wife), John S., son of William Warner of Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y. She died September 18, 1849.

Children:

925. **CELINDA**⁷, b. July 14, 1843; m. Adolphus Skinner Boyce.
 926. **ALANSON M.**⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1844; d. Jan., 1847.
 927. **ALANSON J.**⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1847.

539.

David Montague⁶, son of Salmon⁶ (Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Mary (Montague) Aspinwall, was born in Rupert, Bennington Co., Vt., July 27, 1817. He removed, with his parents when a child, to Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and died there January 26, 1858. He always lived on the old homestead in Henderson. He married, June 6, 1843, Harriet Minerva Alden. She was born in Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y., and is still living (1901) in Henderson, N. Y.

Children:

- +928. **MARY ELIZABETH**⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1844.
 929. **JOSEPH AIKIN**⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1847; d. in the army, during the War of the Rebellion.
 +930. **WILLIAM MULLEN**⁷, b. July 16, 1850.
 931. **TRUMAN MANLEY**⁷, b. July 15, 1852. Lives in Henderson, N. Y., with his mother; unm.
 932. **HARRIET MERLE**⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1854. Resides in Albany, N. Y., where she is the Confidential Secretary to the Superintendent of Public Instruction; unm.
 +933. **CLARA LILLIAN**⁷, b. June 30, 1856.

ALDEN ANCESTRY.

John¹ Alden, born about 1599, came to Plymouth, Mass., 1620, in the "Mayflower"; married Priscilla, daughter of William Mullins. He died September 12, 1687.

Jonathan² Alden, born 1632-3; married, December 10, 1672, Abigail, daughter of Andrew and Ann (Besse) Hallett. She was born in 1644; died August 17, 1725. He died February, 1697.

Andrew³ Alden, born in Duxbury, Mass.; married, February 4, 1714, Lydia, daughter of Robert Stanford of Scituate, Mass.

William⁴ Alden, born in Lebanon, Ct.; married, May 29, 1766, Rebecca, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Abel) Metcalf. She was born June 3, 1744.

William Mullins⁵ Alden, born December 7, 1768; married, May 14, 1795, Sarah Lisk.

Briggs⁵ Alden, born September 4, 1796; married Maria, daughter of Stephen R. King. She was born March 29, 1799. He died December 10, 1891.

Harriet Minerva⁷ Alden married David Montague Aspinwall.

540.

Joel Adonijah⁶, son of Salmon⁵ (Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Mary (Montague) Aspinwall, was born in Henderson, N. Y., August 12, 1822. He taught school for several years in Jefferson Co., N. Y., and in 1849, removed to Farmington, Wis., where his eldest brother, Delatus, had already located, and engaged in farming. He married (1), August 17, 1848, Mrs. Sarah Ette Denio, maiden name, Rose. She died March 10, 1858; married (2), Malvina Baker. She died in September, 1864; married (3), February 22, 1867, Florence Ann Robinson. He died in Fort Atkinson, Wis., February 12, 1899.

Children:

- +934. **GEORGE DELATUS**¹, b. Aug. 19, 1849.
- +935. **SALMON CLARENCE**¹, b. June 27, 1851.
- +936. **SARAH ETTE**¹, b. March 3, 1858.
- +937. **MARK ROSE**¹, b. April 30, 1859.
- +938. **WALTER WAVE**¹, b. Dec. 25, 1860.
- 939. **ARTHUR EDWARD**¹, b. Dec. 8, 1867; m. Sept. 14, 1892, Minnie E. Treloar. Lives in Lancaster, Wis.
- +940. **ALICE IRENE**¹, b. Feb. 20, 1870.
- 941. **MATTIE MABEL**¹, b. July 4, 1874.
- 942. **LULU CLARE**¹, b. Nov. 7, 1876.
- 943. **DAISY PAULINE**¹, b. Jan. 4, 1879.
- 944. **PERCY DWIGHT**¹, b. Oct. 8,^e1880.
- 945. **LETTIE ESTELLA**¹, b. Nov. 30, 1882.

546.

Amanda Elizabeth⁶, daughter of Betsey⁵ (Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Truman Baldwin, was born in Watertown, Ct., July 19, 1817; married Curtis Judson and lived in New York City.

Children:

946. **ELLEN AMANDA**⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1840; m. 1864, Lewis Jordan, a lawyer of Indianapolis, Ind. She d. 1865.
 947. **JULIA E.**⁷, b. July 11, 1842; m. Dec. 23, 1858, P. S. Birkenmayer. Lives in Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.

547.

Andrew Harvey⁶, son of Betsey⁵ (Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Truman Baldwin, was born in Watertown, Ct., December 31, 1818; married, March 18, 1841, Caroline Hamilton.

Children:

948. **TRUMAN HAMILTON**⁷, b. June 25, 1844. He is a lawyer in New York City, and lives in Nyack, N. Y.
 949. **HARRIS JUDSON**⁷, b. June 14, 1850.
 950. **LUCY ELIZABETH**⁷, b. April 12, 1852.

549.

Nancy P.⁶, daughter of John⁵ (John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Nancy (Spurr) Aspinwall, was born in Canton, Mass., November 19, 1786; married (1), John Smith; married (2), Capt. Greenleaf Porter of Belfast, Me.; married (3), September 2, 1834, Judge Hezekiah Chase of Unity, Me. She had no children by either marriage. She died in Presque Isle, Me., April 6, 1888, at the advanced age of more than 101 years.

550.

Olive⁶, daughter of John⁵ (John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Nancy (Spurr) Aspinwall, was born in Canton, Mass., March 3, 1788; married (1), a Lambert; married (2), a Barnes; given names not ascertained.

Children:

951. **CHARLES⁷ LAMBERT**, b. ———.
 952. **MARY ANN⁷ BARNES**, b. ———; m. ——— Shedd.
 953. **LEE⁷ BARNES**, b. ———.

551.

Elijah⁶, son of John⁵ (John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Nancy (Spurr) Aspinwall, was born in Canton, Mass, April 29, 1790. He early went to sea, and never returned to his home in Massachusetts. After following the sea for some years, he settled in Savannah, Ga., and subsequently removed to Bullock County, in that State, and in 1851, to Pierce County, where he died April 12, 1868.

On April 9, 1818, he procured a license in Savannah, Ga., for his marriage to Catherine Williams, widow, but no such marriage is recorded there. If they were married, she must have died soon, and without children, for about 1820-1, he married, in Bullock Co., Ga., Barbara Dickson. She died in 1875. His children never heard that their father had been married prior to his marriage to their mother.

Children:

- +954. **JOHN⁷**, b. ———.
 +955. **ALLEN⁷**, b. Sept. 22, 1823.
 +956. **SUSAN⁷**, b. 1830.
 +957. **ELIZA⁷**, b. May 2, 1834.
 +958. **MATTHEW⁷**, b. Sept. 15, 1836.
 +959. **JAMES⁷**, b. ———.
 960. **JACKSON⁷**, b. ———. No further account has been received of his family.
 961. **A CHILD⁷**, b. ———; d. young.
 962. **A CHILD⁷**, b. ———; d. young.
 963. **A CHILD⁷**, b. ———; d. young.
 964. **A CHILD⁷**, b. ———; d. young.

552.

Mary E.^o, daughter of John⁴ (John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Nancy (Spurr) Aspinwall, was born in Salem, Mass., November 27, 1792; married, in 1824, George Moody Ferguson of Belfast, Me. She died in Presque Isle, Me., March 4, 1876.

Children:

965. **GEORGE MOODY**⁷, b. 1827. Went to sea when a boy and was never heard from afterwards.
 +966. **CHARLES PORTER**⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1829.

553.

John^o, son of John⁵ (John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Nancy (Spurr) Aspinwall, was born in Salem, Mass., May 10, 1797; married Esther Reed of Salem, Mass. He died in Lynn, Mass., December 28, 1877. He served in the army during the war of 1812.

Children:

967. **ESTHER**⁷, b. Oct. 6, 1821.
 968. **EMILY**⁷, b. ———; d. in infancy.
 969. **SARAH MATILDA**⁷, b. Sept. 25, 1826; m. Richard Hazletine of Lynn, Mass. No children.
 970. **JOHN**⁷, b. ———; d. in infancy.
 971. **ELIJAH**⁷, b. ———; d. in infancy.
 +972. **JOHN**⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1832.
 973. **CHARLES LAMBERT**⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1834; d. Jan. 24, 1890; unm.
 +974. **MARY ELIZABETH**⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1836.

555.

Charlotte^o, daughter of Samuel^o (John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Sarah (Howard) Aspinwall, was born probably in Salem, Mass.; married, in Pittston, Me., January 7, 1813, Sylvanus Hersey. They removed to Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 974a. **JAMES**⁷, b. ———.
 974b. **MARY**⁷, b. ———.
 974c. **CHARLOTTE**⁷, b. ———.
 974d. **SYLVANUS**⁷, b. ———.

556.

Abigail⁶, daughter of Samuel⁶ (John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Sarah (Howard) Aspinwall, was born probably in Salem, Mass.; married Eben Lake. They settled in Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children:

974e. **JOSHUA**⁷, b. ———.

974f. **GEORGE**⁷, b. ———.

974g. **SAMUEL**⁷, b. ———.

557.

Thomas J.⁶, son of Samuel⁶ (John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Sarah (Howard) Aspinwall, was born August 26, 1801, probably in Salem, Mass.; married, in Phillips, Me., about 1832, Jane Hewey of Topsham, Me. She was born March 13, 1802, and died in Farmington, Me., January 31, 1884. He died in Phillips, Me., July 26, 1885.

Children:

975. **CHARLES JEFFERSON**⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1835; d. March 23, 1835.

+976. **SARAH ANN**⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1837.

977. **MARILLA K.**⁷, b. April 18, 1841. Lives in Farmington, Me.; unm.

559.

George Riley⁶, son of Samuel⁶ (John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Sarah (Howard) Aspinwall, was born in Pittston, Me., March 24, 1807; married (1), in Hallowell, Me., March 24, 1831, Martha Ann Norcross. She was born November 11, 1812. They were separated about 1846, she taking her six children with her. They were a musical family, and in 1848 she went to the Western States, and for many years they traveled as a Concert Company, finally settling in Ottumwa, Iowa, where she died December 5, 1894.

George Riley Aspinwall removed from Maine to the State of Connecticut, where he married (2), November 20, 1853, Eliza Ann Griswold of Rocky Hill, Ct. She was born June 19,

1831, and is living in New London, Ct. They resided at Meriden and Berlin, Ct. He died at the latter place March 13, 1881.

Children :

- +978. **GEORGE EDWIN**¹, b. May 10, 1832.
- 979. **MARTHA ANN**¹, b. April 19, 1834; d. June 11, 1859.
- 980. **EUGENE**¹, b. Oct. 18, 1836; d. Aug. 9, 1838.
- +981. **NELLY AMANDA**¹, b. Feb. 3, 1838.
- +982. **FANNY ALLY**¹, b. Nov. 20, 1842.
- +983. **CHARLES C.**¹, b. Aug. 7, 1844.
- +984. **FREDERICK H.**¹, b. Sept. 20, 1846.
- 985. **WILLIAM**¹, b. Sept. 12, 1854; d. Sept. 14, 1854.
- 986. **GEORGE C.**¹, b. Oct. 20, 1856; d. Oct. 5, 1858.
- 987. **MAY C.**¹, b. May 27, 1859; d. Oct. 17, 1861.
- +988. **CHARLES H.**¹, b. Aug. 6, 1862.
- 989. **FRANKLIN J.**¹, b. March 17, 1870. Lives in New London, Ct.; unm.

NORCROSS ANCESTRY.

Jeremiah¹ Norcross came from England, and was of Watertown, Mass., in 1642; died 1657. His wife was Andrea.

Richard² Norcross, born in England in 1621; married (1st wife), June 24, 1650, Mary Brooks. She died February 24, 1672. He died 1708-9.

Nathaniel³ Norcross, born December 18, 1665; married (2d wife), 1687, Susanna, daughter of Philip and Deborah (Barstow) Shattuck. She was born August 6, 1675; died February 15, 1712. He died December 1, 1717.

Philip⁴ Norcross, born March 5, 1698; married, October 26, 1721, Sarah, daughter of Edward and Mary Jackson. She was born October 28, 1703. He died January 18, 1748.

Jonathan⁵ Norcross, born February 7, 1735; married, April 15, 1760, Martha, daughter of James and Joanna Springer. She was born in 1744; died November 19, 1809.

Nathaniel⁶ Norcross, born June 12, 1769; married, June 19, 1791, Lydia Lane. She was born April 3, 1774.

Martha Ann⁷ Norcross married George Riley Aspinwall.

GRISWOLD ANCESTRY.

Michael¹ Griswold came from England about 1644; died in Wethersfield, Ct., 1684. His wife is said to have been Anne, daughter of Jeremy Adams.

Jacob² Griswold, born April 15, 1660; married, December 10, 1685, Mary Wright or Francis. She died April 25, 1735. He died July 22, 1737.

Josiah³ Griswold, born January 4, 1701; married, August 17, 1727, Mabel Belding. He died May 9, 1769.

John⁴ Griswold, born April 30, 1732; married Abigail ——. She died June 6, 1795. He died November 19, 1765.

Jacob⁵ Griswold (probably son of above), born 1758; married, December 25, 1785, Rachel Warner. She was born in 1766; died November 22, 1789. He died (lost at sea) December 25, 1792.

Jacob⁶ Griswold, born May 12, 1786; married, October 27, 1824, Mrs. Sally (Wright) Berry. She was born in 1797; died July 24, 1841. He died February 3, 1848.

Eliza Ann⁷ Griswold married George Riley Aspinwall.

561.

Darius⁶, son of Samuel⁵ (John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Comfort (Whidden) Aspinwall, was born in Pittston, Me., April 22, 1814. He lived in Phillips, Me., until about 1858, when he removed to Sharon, Mass., at which place he died February 10, 1898. While living in Maine he entered the militia, and while still a young man was promoted to the Colonelcy of his regiment.

Col. Darius Aspinwall married, October 31, 1837, Susan, daughter of Ezra and Susanna (Whitney) Carlton of Portland, Me. She was born in Portland, August 22, 1813, and died in Providence, R. I., February 8, 1896.

Children:

- +990. **VESTA**⁷, b. June 23, 1838.
- +991. **LAFAYETTE**⁷, b. June 19, 1841.
- +992. **DARIUS LAMONT**⁷, b. May 24, 1846.

562.

Lovina⁶, daughter of Samuel⁵ (John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Nabby (Whidden) Aspinwall, was born in Phillips, Me., January 10, 1822; married, in Phillips, April 29, 1841, Andrew J. Parker. She died there December 25, 1856.

Children:

- 993. **ALANSON**⁷, b. Jan. 29, 1843; d. April 30, 1867.
- 994. **ADOLPHUS**⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1844.
- 995. **LOVINA FLORENCE**⁷, b. June 21, 1846; m. ——— Stickney.
- 996. **ANNA VENETIA**⁷, b. April 20, 1848; m. ——— Stickney.
- 997. **ANDREW JACKSON**⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1850.

998. **MIRANDA ABBIE**⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1850; m. ——— McIntyre.
 999. **ELLEN J.**⁷, b. March 6, 1853; d. March 28, 1857.
 1000. **WILLIAM A.**⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1855.
 1001. **JAMES**⁷, b. Dec. 17, 1856; d. Jan. 12, 1857.
 1002. **NANCY A.**⁷, b. Dec. 17, 1856; d. Jan. 5, 1857.

587.

Alice Anne⁶, daughter of Elizabeth Scott⁶ (Gilbert⁴, John³, Joseph², Peter¹) Aspinwall and John Van Beuren, was born August 12, 1817; married, in Zanesville, Ohio, November 10, 1836, Horatio N. Kearney. She died in Zanesville, Ohio, July 14, 1853.

Children:

1003. **MARY E.**⁷, b. Nov. 11, 1837.
 1004. **ELIZABETH ASPINWALL**⁷, b. June, 1840.
 1005. **SARAH IRVIN**⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1843.
 1006. **CEPHISE BERGER**⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1845.
 1007. **EDMUND H.**⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1848.
 1008. **JOHN VAN BEUREN**⁷, b. Dec. 1, 1850; d. July 14, 1852.
 1009. **JAMES ASPINWALL**⁷, b. 1853.

588.

Rebecca Aspinwall⁶, daughter of Elizabeth Scott⁶ (Gilbert⁴, John³, Joseph², Peter¹) Aspinwall and John Van Beuren, was born September 27, 1818; married, in Zanesville, Ohio, October 23, 1838, Daniel Camden Converse. She died in Zanesville, Ohio, October 15, 1850.

Children:

1010. **ELIZABETH SCOTT**⁷, b. Sept. 6, 1839.
 1011. **EDWARD STANBERRY**⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1843.
 1012. **CHARLES G.**⁷, b. Feb., 1845.
 1013. **FRANCIS C.**⁷, b. Nov., 1846.

589.

Catherine⁶, daughter of Elizabeth Scott⁶ (Gilbert⁴, John³, Joseph², Peter¹) Aspinwall and John Van Beuren, was born Sep-

tember 21, 1820; married, January 27, 1847, Howard Stanberry. She died in Zanesville, Ohio, December 25, 1883.

Children:

- 1014. **GEORGE AUGUSTUS**¹, b. Nov. 9, 1847.
- 1015. **LUCY**¹, b. Sept. 28, 1853.
- 1016. **JAMES**¹, b. ———.
- 1017. **HENRY**¹, b. ———.

590.

Sarah⁶, daughter of Elizabeth Scott⁵ (Gilbert⁴, John³, Joseph², Peter¹) Aspinwall and John Van Beuren, was born October 20, 1822; married, April 16, 1844, in Zanesville, Ohio, William Woolsey, son of Jared and Mary Anne (Woolsey) Scarborough, a banker of Cincinnati, Ohio. He was born August 20, 1814, and died in Cincinnati, October 22, 1896. She is still living (1901), in Cincinnati.

Children:

- 1018. **ANNE HOADLEY**¹, b. Aug. 27, 1845; d. Aug. 6, 1846.
- 1019. **SARAH ASPINWALL**¹, b. July 22, 1849; m. Sept. 1, 1874, Rev. Hugh Smythe.
- 1020. **ALICE**¹, b. Aug. 10, 1851.
- 1021. **WILLIAM WOOLSEY**¹ b. Aug. 20, 1853; d. Aug. 22, 1853.
- 1022. **CHARLES SPRINGER**¹, b. July 23, 1855; d. March 21, 1856.
- 1023. **ROBERT GOODHUE**¹, b. Feb. 19, 1857; d. Aug. 20, 1881.
- 1024. **JOHN VAN BEUREN**¹, b. Aug. 10, 1859.
- 1025. **REBECCA ASPINWALL**¹, b. March 31, 1861.
- 1026. **THEODORE WOOLSEY**¹, b. April 10, 1863; m. April 24, 1889, Laura, daughter of George Hoadley.
- 1027. **FRANCIS WINTHROP**¹, b. Sept. 6, 1865.

591.

Anne Sowers⁶, daughter of Elizabeth Scott⁵ (Gilbert⁴, John³, Joseph², Peter¹) Aspinwall and John Van Beuren, was born June 19, 1824; married, in Zanesville, Ohio, October 15, 1845, John Bowen. He died September 29, 1847.

Children:

- 1028. **KATE**¹, b. Sept. 3, 1841.
- 1029. **JOHN**¹, b. Sept. 20, 1847; d. May, 1851.

594.

Elizabeth Scott⁶, daughter of Elizabeth Scott⁵ (Gilbert⁴, John³, Joseph², Peter¹) Aspinwall and John Van Beuren, was born January 21, 1831; married Edmund, son of Admiral Wilkes of Washington, D. C.

Children:

- 1030. **JOHN VAN BEUREN**⁷, b. ———.
- 1031. **CHARLES**⁷, b. ———.
- 1032. **EDMUND**⁷, b. ———.
- 1033. **ELIZABETH**⁷, b. ———.
- 1034. **GILBERT**⁷, b. ———.

595.

Cephise⁶, daughter of Rebecca⁵ (Gilbert⁴, John³, Joseph², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Dr. Francis Eloi Berger, was born in New York City, December 21, 1825; married (1), March 15, 1843, Dr. James Trudeau; married (2), Monsieur — Chuffart of France. She had by her first husband the following:

Children:

- 1035. **FRANCIS RENE**⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1844; d. Dec. 23, 1865; unm.
- 1036. **ADELINA**⁷, b. ———; m. Dr. Charles Roberts of New York.
- 1037. **EDWARD LIVINGSTON**⁷, b. ———; m. Charlotte G. Beare. He is a physician in Saranac Lake, N. Y. They had:
 1. **CHARLOTTE G.**⁸, b. ———.
 2. **EDWARD L.**⁸, b. ———.
 3. **HENRY M. BEARE**⁸, b. ———.
 4. **FRANCIS BERGER**⁸, b. ———.

599.

Francis Berger⁶, son of James Scott⁵ (Gilbert⁴, John³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Margaret (Maxwell) Aspinwall, was born in New York City, October 4, 1848; married, June 1, 1887, Florence, daughter of Edward and Mary (Crocheron) Merritt of New Brighton, Staten Island. He is a merchant in New York City.

Children:

- 1038. **FLORENCE MARGUERITE**⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1888.
- 1039. **JAMES LAWRENCE**⁷, b. July 29, 1892.

601.

James Lawrence⁶, son of James Scott⁵ (Gilbert⁴, John³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Margaret (Maxwell) Aspinwall, was born in New York City, June 3, 1854; married, June 4, 1891, Mary, daughter of Dr. and Estelle (Morris) Carnochan, of New York. She died April 22, 1892, leaving no child. He is an architect, and a member of the firm of Renwick, Aspinwall & Owen, architects, of New York City.

605.

John Aspinwall⁶, son of Margaret⁵ (John⁴, John³, Joseph², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Dr. Hugh Lenox Hodge, was born August 12, 1831; died at Lincoln University, Pa., June 23, 1901. He was a minister of the Presbyterian Church, and was for many years pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Hartford, Ct. For the last eight years of his life he was professor of instruction in the authorized English Version of the Bible in Lincoln University. Rev. Dr. John Aspinwall Hodge married, May 14, 1857, Charlotte, daughter of Rev. Richard Cary and Louise (Davis) Morse.

Children:

1040. **JAMES BAYARD**¹, b. July 19, 1859; d. Sept. 21, 1860.
1041. **JOHN ASPINWALL**¹, b. March 9, 1861; m. May 29, 1888, Genevieve, dau. of Rev. Wm. S. Karr. They had:
1. **CHARLOTTE MORSE**², b. May 25, 1889.
 2. **LUCASTA KARR**², b. July 6, 1890.
 3. **KATHERINE ASPINWALL**², b. Jan. 26, 1896.
1042. **HUGH LENOX**¹, b. May 25, 1864; m. Oct. 18, 1893, Annie, dau. of Gilbert Beith of Scotland.
1043. **RICHARD MORSE**¹, b. May 25, 1864; m. June 28, 1888, Alice, dau. of Edward Austen. They had:
1. **GENEVIEVE AUSTEN**², b. Sept. 22, 1894.
 2. **EDWARD AUSTEN**², b. March 30, 1896.
1044. **SAMUEL COLGATE**¹, b. April 28, 1867; m. May 12, 1896, Elizabeth Mellen.

607.

Hugh Lenox⁶, son of Margaret⁵ (John⁴, John³, Joseph², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Dr. Hugh Lenox Hodge, was born July 31, 1836; married Harriet, daughter of Charles Woolsey.

Children:

1045. **HUGH LENOX**⁷, b. May 10, 1873.
 1046. **JANE WOOLSEY**⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1875; d. at birth.

609.

Edward Blanchard⁶, son of Margaret⁵ (John⁴, John³, Joseph², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Dr. Hugh Lenox Hodge, was born February 5, 1841; married, May 7, 1868, Alice, daughter of Rev. Cortland Van Rensselaer.

Children:

1047. **MARGARET ELIZABETH**⁷, b. March 26, 1869.
 1048. **CORTLAND VAN RENSSELAER**⁷, b. July 1, 1872.
 1049. **EDWARD BLANCHARD**⁷, b. Aug. 21, 1875.
 1050. **CATHERINE C.**⁷, b. March 20, 1878.

610.

George Woolsey⁶, son of Margaret⁵ (John⁴, John³, Joseph², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Dr. Hugh Lenox Hodge, was born May 20, 1845; married a daughter of Henry Baring.

Children:

1051. **CARROLL**⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1874.
 1052. **HELEN HARRIET**⁷, b. Nov. 21, 1876.
 1053. **HENRY BARING**⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1878.
 1054. **MILDRED ASPINWALL**⁷, b. March 24, 1881.
 1055. **LOUISA BAYARD**⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1883.
 1056. **MARY CARROLL**⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1887.

611.

Lloyd⁶, son of William Henry⁵ (John⁴, John³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Anna L. (Breck) Aspinwall, was born in New York City in 1830. At the breaking out of the Civil War, he responded to the first call for troops, and aided in raising

the 22d Regiment of N. Y. State Infantry, of which he became the Lieutenant Colonel, and served during his term of enlistment. He was aid to Gen. Burnside at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va. After the war he was Brigadier General of the 4th Brigade of the N. Y. Militia. He was one of the founders of the Army and Navy Club of New York City, and its president in 1877. In 1880, he was Engineer-in-Chief on Gov. Cornell's staff. He was also a member of the Union League, Union and Century Clubs. He died September 4, 1886, of a stroke of apoplexy.

Gen. Lloyd Aspinwall married Harriet Prescott De Wolfe.

Children:

1057. **WILLIAM H.**¹, b. ———.
 +1058. **LLOYD**¹, b. 1862.
 1059. **A DAUGHTER**¹, b ———; d. in infancy.

DE WOLFE ANCESTRY.

Balthasar¹ DeWolfe was of Wethersfield, Ct., as early as 1664, and removed from there to Lyme, Ct. His wife was Alice.

Edward² De Wolfe, born 1646; died in 1712. His wife was Rebecca.

Charles³ De Wolfe, born 1673; died in 1731. His wife was Prudence.

Charles⁴ De Wolfe, born in 1695; married Margaret Potter.

Mark Antony⁵ De Wolfe, married, August 26, 1744, Abigail, daughter of Hopestill Potter. He died November 9, 1793.

James⁶ De Wolfe, born March 18, 1763; married, January 7, 1790, Anna, daughter of Hon. William and Mary (Le Baron) Bradford. She died January 2, 1838, aged 68 years. He died December 21, 1837.

William Bradford⁷ De Wolfe, born October 30, 1810; married, October 22, 1834, Mary Russell, daughter of Hon. John and Rebecca Tyng (Henley) Soley of Boston. He died January 15, 1862.

Harriet Prescott⁸ De Wolfe married Gen. Lloyd Aspinwall.

612.

Anna Lloyd⁶, daughter of William Henry⁶ (John⁴, John³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Anna L. (Breck) Aspinwall, married James Renwick, a well-known architect of New York City. He died

at his residence, No. 28 University Place, New York, June 24, 1895. She died in 1880, leaving no children.

613.

Louisa⁶, daughter of William Henry⁶ (John⁴, John³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Anna L. (Breck) Aspinwall, married in New York City, April 24, 1862, John Wendell, son of Robert Bourne and Anna Mary (Wendell) Minturn, and grandson of William and Sarah (Bourne) Minturn of New York. He died April 30, 1881, aged 43 years. Mrs. Minturn is living (1901) in New York City.

Children:

1060. **LOUISA**⁷, b. ———; d. young.
 1060a. **ANNA ASPINWALL**⁷, b. ———; d. young.
 1061. **SUSAN**⁷, b. ———; m. Paul Tuckerman. They had:
 1. **DOROTHY**⁸, b. ———.
 2. **ROGER**⁸, b. June 10, 1898.
 1062. **CATHERINE**⁷, b. ———; m. Edward L. LeRoy, Jr. They had:
 1. **EDWARD**⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1895.
 2. **JOHN MINTURN**⁸, b. March 20, 1901.
 1063. **JOHN W.**⁷, b. ———.

615.

John A.⁶, son of William Henry⁶ (John⁴, John³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Anna L. (Breck) Aspinwall, was born January 8, 1840; married (1), Julia Titus. She died in September, 1876; married (2), Bessie Reed. He is an Episcopalian clergyman, and is the Rector of St. Thomas Church in Washington, D. C.

Children:

1064. **HENRY LLOYD**⁷, b. Aug 4, 1865; unm.
 +1065. **WOOLSEY**⁷, b. Nov. 18, 1869.
 +1066. **LOUIS MINTURN**⁷, b. April 20, 1871.
 1067. **ANNA**⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1883.

616.

James⁶, son of Mary Rebecca⁶ (John⁴, John³, Joseph², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Isaac Roosevelt, was born in Hyde Park, N. Y.,

July 16, 1828; married (1), in 1853, Rebecca B., daughter of Gardiner Greene and Louisa (Meredith) Howland. She was born January 15, 1831; died August 21, 1876; married (2), October 7, 1880, Sarah, daughter of Warren and Catherine Robbins (Lyman) Delano. She was born September 21, 1854. He died December 8, 1900.

Children:

1068. **JAMES ROOSEVELT**⁷, b. March 27, 1854; m. Nov. 18, 1878, Helen, dau. of William Astor. They had:
1. **JAMES ROOSEVELT**⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1879.
 2. **HELEN REBECCA**⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1881.
1069. **FRANKLIN DELANO**⁷, b. Jan. 30, 1882.

617.

John Aspinwall⁶, son of Mary Rebecca⁵ (John⁴, John³, Joseph², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Isaac Roosevelt, was born in Hyde Park, N. Y., July 27, 1840; married, June 6, 1866, Ellen Murray Crosby.

Children:

1070. **GRACE WALTON**⁷, b. June 3, 1867; m. Dec. 4, 1895, Appleton Lesure Clark, a lawyer in New York City. He was b. Aug. 28, 1865. They had:
1. **ROOSEVELT LESURE**⁸, b. April 3, 1897.
 2. **CROSBY RUSSELL**⁸, b. March 23, 1900.
1071. **ELLEN CROSBY**⁷, b. ———.

622.

John⁶, son of John Lloyd⁵ (John⁴, John³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Jane Moore (Breck) Aspinwall, was born October 22, 1859; married (1), in 1882, Laura Presbey, daughter of Reginald Heber and Anna Edwards (Breck) Elderkin. She died in 1883, and he married (2), Julia Wilson. He lives in New York City. Has one child, a daughter, 14 years old (1901), name not ascertained.

624.

Helen Lloyd⁶, daughter of John Lloyd⁵ (John⁴, John³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Jane Moore (Breck) Aspinwall, was born

December 23, 1863; married (1), April 11, 1882, Rev. Francis E. Shober, a clergyman of the Episcopal Church; married (2), September 5, 1895, George Snowden Redfield. He died October 12, 1899. Mrs. Redfield lives in New York City.

Children:

- 1072. **JANE A.**¹, b. March 27, 1883.
- 1073. **FRANCIS E.**¹, b. Jan. 11, 1885.
- 1073a. **BRECK**¹, b. Oct. 8, 1886.
- 1073b. **EMILY WOOLSEY**¹, b. Nov. 6, 1888.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

625.

Edward L.⁷, son of Mary Freeman⁶ (Caleb⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Edward L. Grueby, was born in Portland, Me., October 31, 1808; married (1), April 23, 1833, Almira Lord, daughter of Charles and Hannah (Thomas) Rogers. She was born June 1, 1808; died February 20, 1836; married (2), December 9, 1838, Mary Rand York. She died August 12, 1897. He died March 23, 1896.

Children:

1074. **MARY ALVIRA**⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1839; m. May 21, 1861, Charles A. Fuller. He is Vice-President of the Boston Marine Insurance Co. They live in Brookline, Mass. They had:
1. **EDITH FLORENCE**⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1862; m. Nov. 4, 1884, Arthur P. Friend.
 2. **ALICE HENRIETTA**⁹, b. June 16, 1864; m. June 11, 1890, Edward Standish Robinson. They had:
 1. **EDITH STANDISH**¹⁰, b. Sept. 4, 1893.
1075. **SUSAN ELIZABETH FREEMAN**⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1842.
1076. **FRANCES ELLEN**⁸, b. July 18, 1850; d. Jan. 3, 1851.

627.

William Harris⁷, son of Mary Freeman⁶ (Caleb⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Edward L. Grueby, was born in Portland, Me., March 6, 1813; married, May 25, 1837, Elizabeth Brown. She died May 5, 1898. He died November 15, 1878.

Children:

1077. **EDWARD LEWIS**⁸, b. July 16, 1838; m. Aug. 5, 1862, Helen R. Godfrey. They had:
1. **MINNIE ADELE**⁹, b. July 22, 1865; m. Oct. 7, 1889, Harry H. Bates.
 2. **WILLIAM HARRIS**⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1870.
1078. **SAMUEL ASPINWALL**⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1840; d. April 6, 1844.

1079. **GEORGE HENRY**^s, b. March 7, 1844; m. June 6, 1871, Alice V. Martin. They had:
1. **BERTHA ELIZABETH**^s, b. March 25, 1873; m. Oct. 22, 1892, Alexander S. Glidden.
1080. **EMMA FRANCIS**^s, b. Dec. 14, 1850; m. March 14, 1878, Albert H. Bailey. They had:
1. **ALBERT HEBER**^s, b. Sept. 16, 1878.
 2. **BERTHA ELIZABETH**^s, b. Aug. 5, 1883.
 3. **EMMA CLARINDA**^s, b. July 4, 1893.
1081. **MARY ELIZABETH**^s, b. March 7, 1856; d. Aug. 10, 1857.

629.

George Henry⁷, son of Mary Freeman⁶ (Caleb⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Edward L. Grueby, was born in Portland, Me., May 19, 1818; married, in June, 1848, Elizabeth Gilbert.

Children:

1082. **WALTER GILBERT**^s, b. Sept. 17, 1859.
 1083. **GRACE ASPINWALL**^s, b. Feb. 14, 1861.
 1084. **FRANK BLAKE**^s, b. June 16, 1866.

630.

Samuel Aspinwall⁷, son of Mary Freeman⁶ (Caleb⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Edward L. Grueby, was born in Portland, Me., June 15, 1820; married, November 7, 1841, Sarah W. Rich. He died April 5, 1898.

Children:

1085. **CHARLES PIERCE**^s, b. Dec. 2, 1849.
 1086. **SARAH ELIZABETH**^s, b. Sept. 5, 1852.
 1087. **WILLIAM HENRY**^s, b. Feb. 10, 1867.

635.

Mary Grueby⁷, daughter of Philip Freeman⁶ (Caleb⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Mary (Bliss) Aspinwall, was born in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 8, 1820; married, October 16, 1839, Charles W. Rice of Springfield. She died February 10, 1849.

Children :

1088. **CAROLINE JOANNA**^s, b. ———; m. Jan. 26, 1860, Niles Addison Winans, of Springfield, Mass. They had :
1. **WILBUR NILES**^s, b. ———.
 2. **HARRY JOHN**^s, b. ———.

RICE ANCESTRY.

Edmond¹ Rice, born in England about 1594; came to New England in 1639, and settled at Sudbury, Mass.; died in Marlborough, Mass., May 3, 1663. His wife was Tamezin.

Thomas² Rice, died in Marlborough, Mass., November 16, 1681. His wife was Mary.

Ephraim³ Rice, born April 15, 1665; married, February 22, 1689, Hannah, daughter of John and Hannah Livermore. She was born September 27, 1670; died May 21, 1724. He died October 25, 1732.

John⁴ Rice, born April 23, 1704; died in 1771. His wife was Thankful.

Nathan⁵ Rice, born December 8, 1760; married Hepzibah Allen. She was born December 18, 1763; died April 8, 1854. He died May 23, 1838.

John⁶ Rice, born March 2, 1782; married Joanna, daughter of David and Joanna (Moody) Warriner. She died November 11, 1849, aged 59 years. He died February 24, 1841.

Charles W.⁷ Rice married Mary Grueby Aspinwall.

636.

Timothy Merritt⁷, son of Philip Freeman⁶ (Caleb⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Mary (Bliss) Aspinwall, was born in Springfield, Mass., September 23, 1821; married Samantha ———. He died May 7, 1845.

Children :

- +1089. **MERRITT LE ROY**^s, b. Sept. 8, 1843.

638.

Susan Harris⁷, daughter of Philip Freeman⁶ (Caleb⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Mary (Bliss) Aspinwall, was

born in Springfield, Mass., July 10, 1825; married Andrew A. Dalton.

Children:

1090. **HENRIETTA A.**^s, b. July 27, 1846; d. Oct. 27, 1848.
 1091. **ANNA L.**^s, b. May 23, 1855; d. June 23, 1861.

640.

Eliza Fisk⁷, daughter of Philip Freeman⁶ (Caleb⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Mary (Bliss) Aspinwall, was born in Springfield, Mass., October 26, 1829; married Henry M. French. She died July 25, 1870.

Children:

1092. **HENRY M.**^s, b. May 13, 1856; d. Oct. 22, 1874.

696.

George⁷, son of John⁶ (John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Betsey (Carpenter) Aspinwall, was born in Brookfield, Mass., December 27, 1819; married Maria Arnold. He died April 11, 1851.

George Aspinwall upon coming of age changed his name to Gray.

Children:

1093. **MARY**^s, b. about 1848; m. James Henry Oliver of Lynn, Mass.

702.

Oliver Carpenter⁷, son of John⁶ (John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Betsey (Carpenter) Aspinwall, was born in Brookfield, Mass., May 20, 1835; married (1), in 1858, Caroline Dolliver; married (2), February, 1875, Jennie Grodski. She died May 12, 1875, aged 23 years; married (3), September 23, 1876, Lena, daughter of Charles and Caroline Kuetzing. She was born in Berne, Switzerland, July 5, 1855. They live in Liberty, Neb.

Children:

- +1094. **JOHN**^s, b. Aug. 29, 1859.
 1095. **JENNY**^s, b. 1880.

703.

Sumner Davis⁷, son of John⁶ (John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Betsey (Carpenter) Aspinwall, was born in Brookfield, Mass., December 5, 1838. He removed to Newark, N. J., when a young man, where he has since continued to reside. He served with the New Jersey Volunteers during the Civil War; married (1), May 8, 1866, in Newark, Mary A. Nichols. She died April 26, 1879; married (2), April 5, 1882, Florence Sayre. They were separated in 1893.

Children:

1096. **MARIAN ISABELLA**⁸, b. June 15, 1870.
 1097. **JULIA NICHOLS**⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1873; m. Sept. 5, 1900, Ezra S. Grover of Worcester, Mass.
 1098. **GERTRUDE A.**⁸, b. March 14, 1883.
 1099. **SUMNER DAVIS**⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1884.

704.

Lucy⁷, daughter of John⁶ (John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Betsey (Mellen) Aspinwall, was born in Brookfield, Mass., March 6, 1843; married, June 2, 1861, Levi Sherman of Brookfield. They live in the house in Brookfield in which her father lived for 65 years.

Children:

1100. **FRED ASPINWALL**⁸, b. April 12, 1866; d. Oct. 4, 1867.
 1101. **MARY HASTINGS**⁸, b. June 9, 1869. She studied medicine and graduated at the Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania, class of 1891. She is a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, and practices her profession at Brookfield, Mass. She is unmarried.

706.

John Smith Goode⁷, son of George⁶ (John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Martha (Goode) Aspinwall, was born June 26, 1833. During the War of the Rebellion he served in the U. S. Navy upon the U. S. S. "Minnesota," and the Gunboat "Rescue." He was discharged, November 21, 1865, a Second Assistant Engineer. After the war he was employed in the

U. S. Custom House in Boston, and died in Brookline, Mass., unmarried, April 16, 1879.

712.

Mary⁷, daughter of William⁶ (Thomas⁵, William⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Arixene Southgate (Porter) Aspinwall, was born October 30, 1848; married, June 4, 1874, Dr. Washington B. Trull. They live in Concord, Mass.

Children:

1102. **MARY ROZEL**^b, b. March 23, 1875.

1103. **HENRIETTA DOBSONVILLE**^s, b. April 19, 1877.

713.

Thomas⁷, son of William⁶ (Thomas⁵, William⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Arixene Southgate (Porter) Aspinwall, was born September 5, 1853. He is a graduate of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, class of 1876; is a Civil Engineer in Boston, Mass., and a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers. He resides at Brookline, Mass., and he and his son are now the only persons bearing the name of Aspinwall living in that town, where Peter Aspinwall, the founder of the family, lived and died.

He married, February 3, 1887, Alicia Stuart, daughter of George E. and Margaret A. (Fitzpatrick) Towne of Brookline.

Children:

1104. **THOMAS G.**^s, b. Dec. 12, 1888.

715.

William Henry⁷, son of William⁶ (Thomas⁵, William⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Arixene Southgate (Porter) Aspinwall, was born August 30, 1861. He graduated at Harvard College in 1883, and is engaged in the real estate business in

Boston. Lives in Newton, Mass. He married June 4, 1889, Susan Cabot Lowell. She was born December 5, 1864.

Children :

1105. **GEORGE LOWELL**⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1891.
 1106. **LUCY**⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1894.
 1107. **AUGUSTUS**⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1897.

LOWELL ANCESTRY.

Percival¹ Lowell, born in England in 1571, came to New England in 1639, and settled in Newbury, Mass.; died January 8, 1665. His wife Rebecca died December 28, 1645.

John² Lowell, born in England in 1595; died in Newbury, Mass., July 10, 1647. His wife was Mary ———.

John³ Lowell, born in England in 1629; married (3d wife), 1666, Naomi, daughter of Richard and Naomi (Torrey) Sylvester. She was born in 1649. He died June 8, 1694.

Ebenezer⁴ Lowell, born in 1675; married, January 30, 1694, Elizabeth, daughter of Michael Shaler. He died September 10, 1711.

John⁵ Lowell, born March 14, 1704; married (1st wife), December 23, 1725, Sarah Champney. He died May 15, 1767.

John⁶ Lowell, born June 17, 1743; married (1st wife), January 3, 1767, Sarah, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Cabot) Higginson. She was born January 14, 1744; died May 5, 1772. He died May 6, 1802.

John⁷ Lowell, born October, 1769; married, June 8, 1793, Rebecca, daughter of John and Catherine (Greene) Amory. She was born January 8, 1771; died May 12, 1842. He died March 12, 1840.

John Amory⁸ Lowell, born November 11, 1798; married (1st wife), February 14, 1822, Susan Cabot, daughter of Francis Cabot Lowell. He died October 31, 1881.

John⁹ Lowell, born October 18, 1824; married, May 18, 1853, Lucy, daughter of George Barrell and Olivia (Buckminster) Emerson. She was born June 19, 1827. He died May 14, 1897.

Susan Cabot¹⁰ Lowell married William Henry Aspinwall.

729.

Louis Allen¹, son of Thomas Williams⁶ (Thomas⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Amelia (Bailey) Aspinwall, was

born July 6, 1859; married, April 25, 1888, Sarah A. Griffiths. They live in Dorchester, Mass.

Children:

1108. **FRANK WILLIAMS**³, b. April 29, 1889.

732.

Harriet Amelia⁷, daughter of George Whitman⁶ (Thomas⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Harriet Swift (Grant) Aspinwall, was born October 8, 1849; married, June 5, 1873, Henry G. Loomis. He was born August 8, 1842. They live in Palmer, Mass.

Children:

1109. **CLARA C.**⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1876; d. Jan. 19, 1892.

1110. **MARION G.**⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1883.

LOOMIS ANCESTRY.

Joseph¹ Loomis, born in England about 1590; settled in Windsor, Ct., in 1639; married, in England, June 30, 1614, Mary, daughter of Robert and Bridget (Allegar) White. She died August 23, 1652. He died November 25, 1658.

Samuel² Loomis, born in England; married, December 29, 1653, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Judd. He died in Westfield, Mass., October 1, 1689.

William³ Loomis, born March 18, 1672; married, January 13, 1703, Martha, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Wright) Morley. She was born September 7, 1682; died February 22, 1753. He died in 1738.

Noah⁴ Loomis, born May 12, 1724; married, November 5, 1747, Rhoda Clark. She died November 30, 1806. He died August 9, 1808.

Shem⁵ Loomis, born September 13, 1756; married Rebecca Phelps. She died August 5, 1856, aged 97 years. He died August 15, 1841.

Shem⁶ Loomis, born March 28, 1797; married (2d wife), June 8, 1832, Jane Carter. She died May 14, 1845.

Henry G.⁷ Loomis married Harriet Amelia Aspinwall.

752.

Frank Prior⁷, son of Horace Zalmon⁶ (Chauncey Butler⁴, Zalmon⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Mary Ann (Ralphy) Aspinwall, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, June 11, 1893; married, in Indianapolis, Ind., June 7, 1893, Fannie Wallace. She was born August 7, 1867. They live in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children :

1111. **HORACE EDGAR**⁵, b. March 10, 1894 ; d. Dec. 15, 1895.

762.

Helen⁷, daughter of William⁶ (Abel⁵, Eleazar⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Elizabeth (Sexton) Aspinwall, was born in 1846; married, in 1880, Alfred Reeves. They live in Detroit, Mich.

Children :

1112. **A SON**⁸, b. ——— ; d. in 1890.

763.

Anna⁷, daughter of William⁶ (Abel⁵, Eleazar⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Elizabeth (Sexton) Aspinwall, was born in 1849; married, in 1867, James Harndon of Flat Rock, Mich.

Children :

1113. **EVA**⁸, b. ——— ; m. ——— Aldrich, and lives in Nebraska.

764.

Alva⁷, son of William⁶ (Abel⁵, Eleazar⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Elizabeth (Sexton) Aspinwall, was born in 1851; married (1), in 1875, Minnie Hutchinson of Detroit, Mich. They were separated, and he married (2), Sevia James of Big Beaver, Mich., where they now reside.

Children :

1114. **A CHILD**⁸, b. 1891.

765.

Isadore⁷, daughter of Edward⁶ (Abel⁵, Eleazar⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Sarah (Sexton) Aspinwall, was born October 30, 1849; married, in 1869, Frank Hendricks. They live in Bloomfield, Oakland Co., Mich.

Children:

1115. **NELLY**⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1869; m. ——— Robinson of Detroit.
 1116. **WEBB**⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1877.
 1117. **FERN**⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1884.

766.

Charles⁷, son of Edward⁶ (Abel⁵, Eleazar⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Caroline (Hendricks) Aspinwall, was born June 14, 1859; married (1), November 26, 1879, Ella Trowbridge of Troy, Mich. She died in 1883; married (2), October 20, 1886, Belle Jennings of Troy, Mich., where they now reside.

Children:

1118. **BERTHA MAY**⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1887.
 1119. **ELDA BELLE**⁸, b. July 14, 1890.
 1120. **PERRY JENNINGS**⁸, b. June 18, 1894.
 1121. **EDWARD BYRON**⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1896.

767.

Porter⁷, son of Edward⁶ (Abel⁵, Eleazar⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Caroline (Hendricks) Aspinwall, was born March 16, 1865; married, December 3, 1884, Nelly Clark of Troy, Mich. They live in Detroit, Mich.

Children:

1122. **IRA EUGENIE**⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1887.

769.

Abel Spencer⁷, son of Hiram⁶ (Abel⁵, Eleazar⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Almira (Johnson) Aspinwall, was born May 17, 1850; married, March 27, 1883, Abigail L. Anglum. She was born October 19, 1860. They live in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children :

1123. **CHESTER A.**^s, b. Oct. 10, 1883.
 1124. **OMAR C.**^s, b. Aug. 16, 1891.
 1124a. **IRENE BELLE**^s, b. May 5, 1895.

770.

Irene L.⁷, daughter of Hiram⁶ (Abel⁵, Eleazar⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Almira (Johnson) Aspinwall, was born January 12, 1856; married, April 12, 1875, Edward Haines, and lives in Cadillac, Mich.

Children :

1125. **JODIE E.**^s, b. Dec. 15, 1875.
 1126. **FRANCIS**^s, b. Jan. 11, 1879.
 1127. **ASA H.**^s, b. Oct. 16, 1881.

772.

Leota Mae⁷, daughter of Abel⁶ (Abel⁵, Eleazar⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Martha Ellen (Cook) Aspinwall, was born March 30, 1869; married, November 2, 1890, A. J. Elmore, and lives in Sanger, Cal.

Children :

1128. **EDWIN KENNETH**^s, b. Sept. 20, 1891.
 1129. **MAE ANNETTE**^s, b. Aug. 25, 1895.

781.

Lewis Augustus⁷, son of Lewis Eleazar⁶ (Lewis⁵, Abel⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Margaret Rebecca (Enders) Aspinwall, was born at Hastings-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., October 14, 1842; married, September 17, 1891, in Prairie Ronde, Mich., Maude Louise, daughter of Orville Harrison and Catherine (Van Camp) Fellows. No children. He lives in Jackson, Mich., and is the President of the Aspinwall Mfg. Co., of that city.

782.

William Frothingham⁷, son of Lewis Eleazar⁶ (Lewis⁵, Abel⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Margaret Rebecca (Enders) Aspinwall, was born at Hastings-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., December 25, 1843; married, February 15, 1871, Sarah Sterry of Albany, N. Y. She was born in Canaan, N. Y., May 25, 1849. They live in Loudonville, Albany Co., N. Y.

Children:

1130. **MARGARET REBECCA**⁸, b. May 18, 1873.
 1131. **WILLIAM BILLINGS**⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1874.

783.

Franklin Enders⁷, son of Lewis Eleazar⁶ (Lewis⁵, Abel⁴, Peter³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Margaret Rebecca (Enders) Aspinwall, was born in Albany, N. Y., August 11, 1853; married, April 10, 1878, Wineford Virginia Allen. She was born in Louisville, Ky., October 4, 1853. They live in Atlanta, Ga.

Children:

1132. **VIRGINIA**⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1879, in Louisville, Ky.; m., in Decatur, Ga., March 6, 1901, John Allen Clay of Kirkwood, Ga.
 1133. **LEWIS**⁸, b. April 28, 1885, in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. June 23, 1900, Jane Oswald, dau. of Philip M. and Annie (Everhart) Burnap, and adopted daughter of Thomas Oswald and Mary Frances (Burnap) Spencer of Albany, N. Y.

ALLEN ANCESTRY.

James¹ Allen of London, Eng., married there in 1808 or 9, Wineford Brown of Edinburgh, Scotland. They came to America in 1817. He died about 1826. His widow, leaving her children in this country, sailed for Scotland, but the vessel on which she embarked was lost at sea.

John F.² Allen, was born in White Haven, Cumberland Co., Eng., May 11, 1816. He settled in Louisville, Ky., and married there, October 10, 1850, Virginia, daughter of James and Sarah (Million) Clark, and granddaughter of James and Amy (Best) Clark. She was born November 24, 1828.

Wineford Virginia³ Allen married Franklin Enders Aspinwall.

796.

Amy⁷, daughter of Nathaniel White⁶ (John⁵, Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Laura (McGaffey) Aspinwall, was born July 20, 1829; married, October 12, 1856, Hon. Lester L. Bond of Chicago, Ill., where they reside. He was born in 1829.

Children:

1134. **MABEL ALTA**⁸, b. March 4, 1866; d. in infancy.

1135. **LAURA ELIZABETH**⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1867; m. John Luther Jackson.

They had:

1. **LAURA AVIS**⁹, b. June 20, 1892.

2. **JOHN SPENCER**⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1894.

3. **MABEL BOND**⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1898.

BOND ANCESTRY.

William¹ Bond, born in England in 1625, came to New England and settled in Watertown, Mass.; married (1st wife), February 7, 1650, Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Biscoe. She died February 15, 1693. He died December 14, 1695.

Nathaniel² Bond, born January 9, 1660; married, February 27, 1685, Bethiah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Fuller. She was born November 23, 1661. He died April 1, 1700.

Nathaniel³ Bond, born March 3, 1686; married, March 17, 1714, Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Spencer) Backus. She was born July 20, 1686; died February 19, 1748.

Bethuel⁴ Bond, born April 24, 1728; married Lydia Hyde of Canterbury, Ct.

Bethuel⁵ Bond, born January 1, 1762; married, 1794, Ruth, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Herrick. She died July 16, 1842. He died August 3, 1818.

Jonas⁶ Bond, born July 12, 1797; married, in 1822, Elizabeth, daughter of Ephraim and Jemima (Clark) Story. She was born September 26, 1796.

Lester L.⁷ Bond married Amy Aspinwall.

797.

Laura D.⁷, daughter of Nathaniel White⁶ (John⁵, Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Laura (McGaffey) Aspinwall, was born August 5, 1833; married, June 23, 1853, Dr. Henry C. Ayres. He was born in Hartland, Vt., November 6, 1822,

and died in Barnard, Vt., April 5, 1862. His widow is living in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

1136. **MARY CAROLINE**^s, b. May 7, 1855; m. William Barber. They had:
 1. **NELLIE JOSEPHINE**^s, b. and d. Nov. 28, 1884.
1137. **GEORGE LATIMER**^s, b. July 5, 1857; m. Nellie McLaughlin. They had:
 1. **LESTER GEORGE**^s, b. Feb. 26, 1894.
 2. **GERTRUDE LOUISE**^s, b. March 15, 1896; d. Feb. 14, 1897.
 3. **HENRY LATIMER**^s, b. June 15, 1898; d. May 11, 1899.
 4. **MARION**^s, b. Sept. 20, 1900.
1138. **AMY JOSEPHINE**^s, b. March 25, 1860; d. unm.
1139. **HENRIETTA**^s, b. Aug. 5, 1862; d. in infancy.

800.

Sarah Caroline^r, daughter of Nathaniel White^o (John^s, Asa^t, Nathaniel^s, Nathaniel^s, Peter^r) and Laura (McGaffey) Aspinwall, was born April 2, 1843; married, August 31, 1869, Alonzo, son of Thomas and Hannah (Woodruff) Wygant, and grandson of Bernard and Elizabeth (Bailey) Wygant of Marlborough, N. Y. They live in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

1140. **ELSIE AMY**^s, b. March 3, 1876.

801.

Mary Jane^r, daughter of Mary^o (John^s, Asa^t, Nathaniel^s, Nathaniel^s, Peter^r) Aspinwall and Rev. James Dow, was born May 21, 1833; married Harvey Webster Emery of Lisbon, N. H. He was Lieutenant Colonel of the 5th Wisconsin Regiment in the War of the Rebellion, and died in the service in October, 1862. His widow lives in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

1141. **EVELYN**^s, b. Aug., 1859; m. L. L. Jones of Chicago, Ill. They had:
 1. **LAURA EVELYN**^s, b. ———.
1142. **HARRIET MAY**^s, b. May, 1861; m. Benjamin W. Brenerman of Lancaster, Pa.

803.

Sophie M.⁷, daughter of Joseph Clark⁶ (John⁵, Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Sophia M. (Fletcher) Aspinwall, was born in Lyndon, Vt., June 27, 1841; married, at Monroe, Wis., September 3, 1868, Hiram Samuel, son of John H. and Mary Grace (^{Mitchell}~~Thomas~~) Rountree. He was born in Platteville, Wis., December 27, 1831, and died there November 4, 1884. His widow lives in Platteville.

Children:

- 1143. **ELLEN JEWETT**^s, b. June 22, 1869.
- 1144. **LAURA JOSEPHINE**^s, b. Sept. 12, 1870.
- 1145. **JOHN MITCHELL**^s, b. March 30, 1872; d. same year.
- 1146. **GRACE VANDERCOOK**^s, b. March 30, 1872; d. same year.
- 1147. **BERTHA ASPINWALL**^s, b. May 16, 1874.
- 1148. **MARY MITCHELL**^s, b. June 8, 1876.

806.

Mary Lorette⁷, daughter of Joseph Clark⁶ (John⁵, Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Sarah Ann (Chase) Aspinwall, was born in Weathersfield, Vt., November 10, 1848; married, in Lodi, Wis., June 14, 1888, John H. Musgrove of Pittsfield, Mass. He was born in Lynn, Mass., May 7, 1837. She is his second wife, his first wife having been her cousin, Caroline Sophie Culver (No. 810). They live in Pittsfield, Mass.

Children:

- 1149. **SOPHIE DONKER**^s, b. Oct. 26, 1890.

808.

Ella Caroline⁷, daughter of Joseph Clark⁶ (John⁵, Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Sarah Ann (Chase) Aspinwall, was born in Portland, Me., April 27, 1853; married, in Lodi, Wis., June 14, 1882, John J. Roche of Neligh, Neb. They now live in Omaha, Neb.

Children:

- 1150. **JOSEPH ASPINWALL**^s, b. Oct. 5, 1884; d. Feb. 17, 1885.
- 1151. **JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH**^s, b. Dec. 2, 1886.

817.

Augustus⁷, son of Nathaniel Pomeroy⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Angeline (Brush) Aspinwall, was born in Genoa, N. Y., March 19, 1830. He lived in early life in Elmira, N. Y., but went West, and is now living in Wahpeton, No. Dak., where he is engaged in the business of loans and real estate. He married (1), in Fort Ripley, Minn., December 21, 1863, Harriet Louisa McCrory. She was born September 14, 1846, and died February 6, 1885; married (2), February 6, 1889, Mrs. Maria L. Bessac of Scranton, Pa.

Children:

1152. **HARRIET LOUISA**⁸, b. March 29, 1865; m. Benjamin F. Crowl of Watertown, So. Dak.
 1153. **MARY ANGELINE**⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1866.
 1154. **AUGUSTA**⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1869; d. in infancy.
 1155. **EDSON AUGUSTUS**⁸, b. April 24, 1870.
 1156. **WILLIAM BRUSH**⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1872.
 1157. **KATE POMEROY**⁸, b. March 12, 1875.

819.

Judson⁷, son of Nathaniel Pomeroy⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Angeline (Brush) Aspinwall, was born in Northfield, N. Y., February 24, 1833. He graduated from Williams College in 1854, and from the Auburn, N. Y., Theological Seminary in 1857. He gave up a comfortable life in the East for his conscience's sake to go into the harder ministerial work in Kansas. He was outspoken and radical in his views, and during the War of the Rebellion was a marked man among the Southerners and the sympathizers with the Rebellion among whom he lived. Quantrell's men would have shot him along with nineteen others one Sunday morning, but that he was providentially absent from home. He retired from the ministry before his death, which occurred on October 10, 1867.

He married in Elmira, N. Y., June 29, 1857, Harriet Ann McWilliams, daughter of John A. and Sarah Ann (Wilkin) McWilliams of Searsburg, N. Y. After the death of her husband,

she returned to Elmira, N. Y., and is now living with a son in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children :

- +1158. **HARRIET ANNA**^s, b. May 23, 1858.
- 1159. **ANGELINE**^s, b. Aug. 15, 1860 ; m. Oct. 14, 1899, Charles Moseman Williams, a lawyer of Grand Rapids, Mich.
- +1160. **WALTER**^s, b. Jan. 31, 1863.
- +1161. **EDWARD PAYSON**^s, b. Jan. 18, 1865.
- 1162. **JOHN JUDSON**^s, b. Feb. 1, 1867. Lives at Buffalo, N. Y.; unm.

821.

Nathaniel Pomeroy⁷, son of Nathaniel Pomeroy⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Angeline (Brush) Aspinwall, was born in Elmira, N. Y., February 27, 1836; married, at Harrison, Minn., September 13, 1871, Lucinda A. Gates. He was living in Troy, Pa., when the Civil War broke out, and entered the service as a member of Co. "F," 11th Pa. Vol. Cavalry. He was subsequently Captain and Chief Quartermaster, Department of the South. After the close of the war, he removed to Minnesota, and now lives in Harrison, Kandiyohi County, in that state.

Children :

- 1163. **GRACE POMEROY**^s, b. Oct. 24, 1872.
- 1164. **MABEL**^s, b. Jan. 17, 1877.
- 1165. **SAMUEL BRUSH**^s, b. Jan. 20, 1880.
- 1166. **ERNEST NATHANIEL**^s, b. Feb. 7, 1884.
- 1167. **JUDSON**^s, b. Feb. 6, 1887.

825.

Sherman N.⁷, son of Edson⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Esther Maria (Beardsley) Aspinwall, was born April 3, 1832. He was educated at the Auburn, N. Y., Academy, and removed with his parents to Bradford Co., Pa.; was employed in the county offices there, and was subsequently a contractor on the Great Western Railway, then in process of construction between Detroit and Niagara Falls. During the War of the Rebellion he served as First Lieutenant

of Co. "A," 59th N. Y. Vol. Infantry. After the war he went West, and died in Minneapolis, Minn., August 30, 1897. He was a physician.

He married (1), June 21, 1854, Sarah Helen, daughter of Isaac and Sally Meyer of Towanda, Pa. She was born in 1833, and died in April, 1887; married (2), in June, 1890, Rebecca, daughter of Shirley and Mary Jane Berry of Bar Mills, Me. She was born in 1850, and is living in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children :

- +1168. **MARY ALIDA**^s, b. Sept. 22, 1855.
- +1169. **SALLY VIRGINIA**^s, b. Jan. 31, 1858.
- 1170. **LIZZIE MEANS**^s, b. July 26, 1861; m. June 21, 1880, Rolla J. Parker.
No children.
- +1171. **HELEN MEYER**^s, b. Nov. 5, 1866.
- 1172. **LLOYD EDSON**^s, b. Dec. 28, 1872; drowned June 3, 1881.

826.

Charles Augustus⁷, son of Edson⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Esther Maria (Beardsley) Aspinwall, was born June 5, 1835. He went to the state of Texas, and was living there when the Civil War broke out. Although opposed to the war, he finally entered the Confederate States Army as a Captain of a company of cavalry, and died of the yellow fever while in the army, in 1862. He was unmarried.

827.

Ellen Maria⁷, daughter of Edson⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Esther Maria (Beardsley) Aspinwall, was born January 9, 1839; married (1), November 17, 1864, Frederick Avery. He died in 1869, and she married (2), December 17, 1878, Abijah Everett. No children by either marriage. Mrs. Everett lives in San Francisco, Cal.

828.

Mary Cornelia⁷, daughter of Edson⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Esther Maria (Beardsley) Aspin-

wall, was born December 22, 1844; married, March 26, 1864, Alvin G. Shenker. They live in San Francisco, Cal.

Children:

1173. **MARY**³, b. Oct. 22, 1866; d. Oct. 28, 1870.

1174. **NELL RUTH**³, b. Nov. 28, 1871; m. Frederick W. Brake of San Francisco, Cal.

829.

Frances Aurelia⁷, daughter of Edson⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Esther Maria (Beardsley) Aspinwall, was born October 20, 1846; married (1), November 17, 1864, John F. Judd; married (2), January 6, 1875, Dwight A. Goodrich. They live in New York City.

Children:

1175. **CHARLES ASPINWALL**⁸, b. June 5, 1868.

1176. **HAROLD D.**⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1879; d. Nov., 1879.

845.

Emily Aspinwall⁷, daughter of Almira⁶ (William⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Dr. Thomas Cleveland, was born in Canterbury, Ct., August 10, 1828; married, September 27, 1866 (as his second wife), Dr. William Morris Charters. He was born in Florida, N. Y., January 26, 1806; died in Savannah, Ga., July 6, 1883. He graduated at the Cincinnati, Ohio, Medical College in 1830; practiced at Lebanon, Ohio, until 1850, and then removed to Savannah, Ga. He was President of the Georgia State Medical Society, and was Vice-President of the Georgia State Historical Society for nearly twenty years. He was also Professor of Chemistry in the Savannah Medical College for nearly thirty years, and was the author of many scientific and medical works. Mrs. Charters is living in New York City. They had no children.

847.

Sarah Shaw⁷, daughter of Almira⁶ (William⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Dr. Thomas Cleveland, was born in Pawtuxet, R. I., January 26, 1834; married, in Providence, R. I., September 19, 1859, William Walmsley, son of Peter Chester and Rachel (Waring) Huntington. He was born in Coventry, Ct., January 8, 1830, and died in New York City, August 8, 1877. She was his second wife, his first wife having been Maria Louisa Palmer, a sister of the wife of George Aspinwall (No. 490), who was the uncle of his second wife above. Mrs. Huntington is living in New York City.

Children:

1177. **MARY CLEVELAND**⁸, b. March 29, 1863; unm.

1178. **WILLIAM ASPINWALL**⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1867; unm.

848.

Frances Emerette⁷, daughter of Almira⁶ (William⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) Aspinwall and Dr. Thomas Cleveland, was born September 12, 1835, in Pawtuxet, R. I.; married, in Providence, R. I., September 11, 1856, Bernard, son of Bartholomew and Mary (Magurk) Mallon. He was born in Tyrone Co. (near Dungannon), Ireland, September 14, 1824; died in Huntsville, Texas, October 21, 1879. He completed his collegiate course at Brown University, and was widely known as the introducer of popular education into Georgia. He was Superintendent of Public Education in Savannah, and afterwards in Atlanta, Ga. He subsequently went to Huntsville, Texas, to establish a State Normal School, but died after two months of labor in that direction. A sketch of his life may be found in the Educational Quarterly for 1883. She died in Clarksville, Ga., June 29, 1894. They had no children.

859.

Anna Maria⁷, daughter of George⁶ (William⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Mary Davidson (Palmer)

Aspinwall, was born in Norwich, Ct., June 23, 1851; married, in Hartford, Ct., February 14, 1877, William Edward Cleveland Bradley of New York City, son of William Henry and Caroline (Holmes) Bradley, and grandson of Anson and Grace (Benham) Bradley. He was born in Hartford, Ct., June 25, 1846, and died in New Canaan, Ct., October 21, 1900. Mrs. Bradley lives in New York City.

Children:

- 1179. **WILLIAM ASPINWALL**^s, b. Feb. 8, 1878.
- 1180. **MARY PALMER**^s, b. April 13, 1880.
- 1181. **ROBERT HOLMES**^s, b. June 2, 1883.

863.

Philip⁷, son of Aaron H.⁶ (John⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Clarissa (Lull) Aspinwall, was born December 3, 1836; married, September 1, 1859, Mary Hamilton. She was born September 14, 1837. They live in Yellow Creek, Stephenson Co., Ill.

Children:

- +1182. **CLARA**^s, b. June 1, 1860; m. Simon H. Derr.
- 1183. **MATTIE J.**^s, b. Sept. 26, 1862.
- 1184. **MARVIN L.**^s, b. Sept. 24, 1866; m. March 24, 1897, Lydia Keelsmeier.
They had:
 - 1. **GLEN W.**^s, b. Aug. 8, 1898.
 - 2. **FLORENCE**^s, b. Sept. 6, 1900.
- 1185. **LINNIE**^s, b. Feb. 16, 1869; m. Jan. 12, 1895, E. D. Taylor. They had:
 - 1. **VERNON H.**^s, b. Dec. 16, 1895.
 - 2. **MILDRED L.**^s, b. Dec. 25, 1898.
 - 3. **JOHN P.**^s, b. Jan. 15, 1901.
- 1186. **LULU**^s, b. Feb. 23, 1873; m. Dec. 23, 1896, Fred Dole. They had:
 - 1. **MALBURN S.**^s, b. Feb. 6, 1898.
 - 2. **BERTHA**^s, b. Aug. 8, 1899.
- 1187. **ARDEN M.**^s, b. Nov. 29, 1877; d. Jan. 29, 1887.
- 1188. **ETHEL**^s, b. April 8, 1880.

866.

Joseph E.⁷, son of Aaron H.⁶ (John⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Clarissa (Lull) Aspinwall, was born May 14, 1842; married, January 1, 1866, Maria Leibhart. He served with the

Illinois Volunteers during the War of the Rebellion, and lives in Eleroy, Ill.

Children:

1189. **EDGAR**^s, b. May 5, 1870; m. Oct. 11, 1899, Lizzie Volkers. They had:
 1. **ALTHEA C.**^o, b. Aug. 7, 1900.
 1189a. **MINNIE**^s, b. March 28, 1867.

867.

John L.⁷, son of Aaron H.⁶ (John⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Clarissa (Lull) Aspinwall, was born May 14, 1842; married, September 7, 1865, Christiana Ditzler. They live in Eskridge, Wabaunsee Co., Kan.

Children:

- 1189b. **MERTIE**^s, b. April 18, 1867; m. ——— McCarty.
 1189c. **HARRY**^s, b. May 5, 1870.
 1189d. **MANNIE**^s, b. ———; m. ———.

872.

Henry⁷, son of John⁶ (John⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Lucy (Shumway) Aspinwall, was born February 5, 1838; married, November 11, 1858, Elizabeth A. Fox. He died in Freeport, Ill., April 27, 1886.

Children:

1190. **LAURA**^s, b. Dec. 4, 1859; d. Jan. 4, 1880.
 +1191. **CHARLES SUMNER**^s, b. March 1, 1865.
 1192. **LLOYD H.**^s, b. Dec. 23, 1876.
 1193. **HOWARD**^s, b. July 17, 1878; d. April 22, 1879.

873.

John S.⁷, son of John⁶ (John⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Lucy (Shumway) Aspinwall, was born October 14, 1839; married, October 13, 1859, Elizabeth C. Scofield. He died December 21, 1897, in Freeport, Ill.

Children:

1194. **CARRIE E.**^s, b. Sept. 23, 1860.
 1195. **NETTIE O.**^s, b. Sept. 6, 1863; d. ———.
 1196. **EDITH**^s, b. July 15, 1874; d. 1897; unm.

874.

Sterne F.⁷, son of John⁶ (John⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Lucy (Shumway) Aspinwall, was born January 4, 1844; married, in Freeport, Ill., December 8, 1870, Marietta Babcock. She lives in Grand Rapids, Mich. He studied law and was admitted to the bar at Freeport, Ill. In 1875, he removed to Grand Rapids, where he was President of the Grand Rapids Fire Insurance Co., and Vice-President of the Fourth National Bank. He died there April 3, 1892. No children.

875.

Homer F.⁷, son of John⁶ (John⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Lucy (Shumway) Aspinwall, was born in Freeport, Ill., November 15, 1846; married, December 17, 1874, Emma M. Sheetz. He is a farmer, an influential and prominent citizen in the community where he lives, and has served as State Senator of the 12th Illinois District. During the late war with Spain, he served as Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, and as such was in charge of the U. S. Transport "Manitoba," which carried our troops and supplies to Porto Rico and Cuba. They live in Freeport, Ill.

Children :

1197. **LAURA GRACE**⁸, b. June 28, 1879.

1198. **JOHN RAY**⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1881.

876.

Milo Hutchinson⁷, son of John⁶ (John⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Lucy (Shumway) Aspinwall, was born in Freeport, Ill., January 27, 1849; married, March 20, 1872, Isabella P., daughter of Festus Portius and Mary (Lyon) Cleveland. She was born January 2, 1853. He carried on the business of dentistry in Chicago, Ill., for many years, and is now (1901) living in London, Eng.

Children :

1199. **MABEL FLORENCE**⁸, b. March 24, 1874.

898.

Charles⁷, son of George⁶ (Zebina⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Ophelia (Nichols) Aspinwall, was born November 20, 1855; married, November 27, 1880, Mary Smith. They live in Dawson, Fayette Co., Pa.

Children :

- 1200. **MARY ANN**⁸, b. ———.
- 1201. **GEORGE**⁸, b. ———.
- 1202. **RICHARD**⁸, b. ———.
- 1203. **CHARLES**⁸, b. ———.
- 1204. **IDA**⁸, b. ———.
- 1205. **DANIEL**⁸, b. ———.
- 1206. **KATIE**⁸, b. ———.

900.

Alice A.⁷, daughter of Daniel⁶ (Zebina⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Elizabeth Margaret (Campfield) Aspinwall, was born in Wayland, Mich., November 9, 1850; married (1), July 4, 1867, John F. Williams. He was born May 28, 1847; died February 28, 1873; married (2), February 20, 1874, Lafayette B. Allen. He was born September 18, 1846, and served three years in the army during the War of the Rebellion. They live in Sun, Newaygo Co., Mich.

Children :

- 1207. **ARCHIE LYLE**⁸, b. Oct. 21, 1868; d. Sept. 18, 1878.
- 1208. **FRED W.**⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1875.
- 1209. **ELIZABETH N.**⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1880.
- 1210. **CLAUDE L.**⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1883.

902.

Aaron D.⁷, son of Daniel⁶ (Zebina⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Elizabeth Margaret (Campfield) Aspinwall, was born in Wayland, Mich., August 5, 1860; married, January 10, 1883, Eva Louise Currier. They live in Hopkins, Allegan Co., Mich.

Children :

- 1211. **ALVAH LEROY**⁸, b. March 20, 1886.

908.

Ida', daughter of David⁴ (Zebina³, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Amanda Maria (Seymour) Aspinwall, was born January 16, 1860; married (1), in April, 1884, Michael Smith. He died August 3, 1897; married (2), in October, 1899, John Kilpatrick. They live in Port Stanley, Wash.

Children:

1212. **ORSON D.**⁸, b. May 30, 1886.

910.

Emma M.⁷, daughter of Delatus Miles⁶ (Salmon⁵, Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Lovina Arminda (Bates) Aspinwall, was born September 10, 1840; married, August 31, 1858, Jeremiah Sias of Henderson, N. Y. They resided at Fontanelle, Iowa, for many years, then removed to South Dakota, and subsequently to Mansfield, Mo., where he died, February 5, 1894. Mrs. Sias now lives in Fontanelle, Iowa.

Children:

1213. **MARY ARMINDA**⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1862; unm.
 1214. **WILLIAM FRANKLIN**⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1864; d. Oct. 7, 1875.
 1215. **PUELLA JANE**⁸, b. Jan. 17, 1865; m. April 6, 1889, Oliver G. Montaney. They had:
 1. **MARION ELLSWORTH**⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1890.
 2. **JAMES REX**⁹, b. April 29, 1891.
 3. **MAUDE GERTRUDE**⁹, b. July 23, 1894.
 1216. **CHARLES ARBA**⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1869; m. Feb. 5, 1896, Grace Gleason. He is a minister of the Christian Church, and lives in Princeton, Kan.
 1217. **DELATUS MILES**⁸, b. May 21, 1872.
 1218. **GERTRUDE PAULINA**⁸, b. April 29, 1875.
 1219. **ERNEST JEREMIAH**⁸, b. June 23, 1877.
 1220. **GEORGE MONTAGUE**⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1879.
 1221. **BENJAMIN MORO**⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1883.

911.

Mary C.⁷, daughter of Delatus Miles⁶ (Salmon⁵, Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Lovina Arminda (Bates) Aspinwall, was born December 19, 1843; married, December 28, 1860, Dr.

Calvin B. Scott of Jefferson Co., N. Y. He carries on the drug business in Fontanelle, Iowa.

Children:

1222. **ADA P.**^s, b. Jan. 7, 1862; d. May 27, 1867.
 1223. **LESLIE WHITMAN**^s, b. May 13, 1863. He is a physician, and lives in Grand Rapids, Mich.

912.

William H.⁷, son of Delatus Miles⁶ (Salmon⁵, Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Lovina Arminda (Bates) Aspinwall, was born in Farmington, Wis., May 31, 1845; married, in April, 1871, Ellen A. Barrett. She died in Brookings, So. Dak., January 17, 1893. He served during the War of the Rebellion in Co. "F," 3d Wisconsin Volunteers. Lives in De Smet, So. Dak.

Children:

1224. **CLARA EDNA**^s, b. Dec. 25, 1871; m., in February, 1887, A. B. Smith. She d. Dec., 1896. They had two sons and four daughters.
 1225. **EARLE D. M.**^s, b. March 26, 1878. Served in the Spanish War in the Philippines.
 1226. **WINIFRED MYRTLE**^s, b. Oct. 22, 1880.
 1227. **S. ROLLYN**^s, b. Aug. 7, 1886.

913.

Joel A.⁷, son of Delatus Miles⁶ (Salmon⁵, Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Lovina Arminda (Bates) Aspinwall, was born in Farmington, Wis., January 23, 1849; married, April 8, 1868, Mary E. Scofield. She was born in Greenfield, N. Y., August 26, 1851. They lived for some years at Bridgewater, Iowa, but he has lately removed to Brush, Morgan Co., Col., where he carries on a general store.

Children:

- +1228. **MAUDE E.**^s, b. Feb. 24, 1871.
 +1229. **MILDRED A.**^s, b. Dec. 6, 1875.
 1230. **CLARK P.**^s, b. Dec. 4, 1880.

914.

Ellen L.⁷, daughter of Delatus Miles⁶ (Salmon⁵, Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Lovina Arminda (Bates) Aspinwall, was born in Farmington, Wis., August 16, 1850; married (1), in November, 1866, Chauncey B. Hawes of Jefferson Co., N. Y.; married (2), January 25, 1872, Benjamin P. Lounsberry. They live in Fontanelle, Iowa.

Children:

1231. **LESTER ALPHONSO**⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1869; m. March 16, 1893, Myrtle Montgomery.
 1232. **MARY AGNES**⁸, b. May 15, 1873.
 1233. **HOWARD BENJAMIN**⁸, b. April 4, 1880.

915.

Miles D.⁷, son of Delatus Miles⁶ (Salmon⁵, Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Lovina Arminda (Bates) Aspinwall, was born in Farmington, Wis., March 15, 1852; married, May 16, 1872, Agnes Holsworth. They live in Fontanelle, Iowa.

Children:

1234. **MARION CLARKE**⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1875.
 1235. **CALVIN BARRETT**⁸, b. March 26, 1877.
 1236. **AGNES MAY**⁸, b. July 19, 1880.
 1237. **EFFIE GERTRUDE**⁸, b. July 3, 1886.

916.

David M.⁷, son of Delatus Miles⁶ (Salmon⁵, Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Lovina Arminda (Bates) Aspinwall, was born in Farmington, Wis., May 14, 1855; married, in Omro, Wis., March 2, 1879, Sarah R., daughter of Frederick and Mary Rilling. She was born in Concord, Wis., December 7, 1858. They live in Manchester, So. Dak.

Children:

1238. **MARY CELINDA**⁸, b. Jan. 29, 1880.
 1239. **LOVINA ARMINDA**⁸, b. April 2, 1881.
 1240. **MONTAGUE RILLING**⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1883.
 1241. **VIDA BERNICE**⁸, b. May 26, 1885.
 1242. **DAVID MERLE**⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1887.

1243. **SARAH ROSE**³, b. June 11, 1890.
 1244. **LURA ESTHER**³, b. Oct. 10, 1893.
 1245. **DENA ALBERTA**³, b. Dec. 16, 1895.
 1246. **INEZ FERN**³, b. Dec. 27, 1897.
 1247. **GRANT DARRELL**³, b. May 20, 1900.

917.

Ashley M.⁷, son of Delatus Miles⁶ (Salmon⁵, Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Lovina Arminda (Bates) Aspinwall, was born in Farmington, Wis., April 29, 1857; married, February 16, 1877, Ellen E. Ormsby. They live in Manchester, So. Dak.

Children:

1248. **RAYMOND C.**⁸, b. March 8, 1880.
 1249. **BRITTIMER S.**⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1881.
 1250. **PHILIP L.**⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1883.
 1251. **JAY PIERRE**⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1885.
 1252. **CARL F.**⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1888.
 1253. **HUGH J.**⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1890.
 1254. **MARK M.**⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1894.

918.

Lovina Arminda⁷, daughter of Delatus Miles⁶ (Salmon⁵, Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Lovina Arminda (Bates) Aspinwall, was born in Farmington, Wis., May 28, 1859; married, May 28, 1877, George, son of Samuel T. and Hannah (Jacobs) Hoisington. He was born near Oberlin, Ohio, November 24, 1847. They live in Wauzeka, Wis.

Children:

1255. **MINNIE ALMA**⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1879.
 1256. **WINNIE MAY**⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1880.
 1257. **JOEL MURRAY**⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1884.
 1258. **LURA ELIDA**⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1886.

919.

Lillian M.⁷, daughter of Delatus Miles⁶ (Salmon⁵, Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Lovina Arminda (Bates) Aspinwall, was born in Farmington, Wis., May 11, 1861; married, January

17, 1882, John, son of Ira D. and Betsey F. Lounsberry of Pipesville, Wis. He was born there August 2, 1858. They live in Pipesville.

Children :

1259. **BESSIE MAY**³, b. Jan. 19, 1883.

1260. **JOHN GLENN**³, b. Jan. 20, 1885.

1261. **LAWRENCE VERNE**³, b. Aug. 1, 1893; d. Oct. 5, 1894.

920.

Joseph Francis⁷, son of Joseph Aikin⁶ (Salmon⁵, Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Frances (Maine) Aspinwall, was born in Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., March 22, 1837. After the death of his father in Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y., October 24, 1860, he took charge of the small estate left by the latter, and by his untiring industry and careful management provided for his mother and himself a comfortable support, although himself afflicted physically from his early youth. He and his mother lived together and alone for more than thirty years, until her death, April 10, 1891. He lives in Nunda, N. Y., unmarried.

921.

David Irving⁷, son of Joseph Aikin⁶ (Salmon⁵, Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Frances (Maine) Aspinwall, was born in Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., June 28, 1840; married, in Cameron, Steuben Co., N. Y., Adelia A., daughter of Philip and Delecta (Hebmer) Briggs of that place, and granddaughter of John Briggs of Broomfield, Delaware Co., N. Y. She was born April 3, 1846. They live in Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y.

Children :

+1262. **CORA D.**⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1865.

+1263. **FRANK AIKIN**⁸, b. March 7, 1868.

+1264. **JANIE B.**⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1874.

923.

Algernon Aikin⁷, son of Joseph Aikin⁶ (Salmon⁵, Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Frances (Maine) Aspinwall, was born in Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., February 3, 1845. He was educated at the Nunda Literary Institute, Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y., but before finishing his education, he enlisted, April 19, 1861, on the first call for troops, in Co. "F," 33d N. Y. Vol. Infantry. He remained with the army until the close of the war, and in 1865, removed to Titusville, Pa., and engaged in business. He lived in Pennsylvania for twenty years, and in 1885, accepted an appointment as Chief of Division in the Department of the Interior, at Washington, D. C., and has resided in that city ever since.

In the year 1890, he began the collection of material for a genealogy of the Aspinwall family, and this book is the result of his labors in that connection.

He married, June 1, 1870, in Titusville, Pa., Martha A., daughter of John William and Mary (Francis) Humphrey and granddaughter of John Wells and Rebecca (Richardson) Humphrey. She was born in New Britain, Conn., March 11, 1849.

Children:

+1265. **WILLIAM HUMPHREY**⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1872.

+1266. **CLARENCE AIKIN**⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1874.

924.

Murray Channing⁷, son of Joseph Aikin⁶ (Salmon⁵, Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Frances (Maine) Aspinwall, was born in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., February 25, 1848. He served for a short time during the Civil War in the 58th N. Y. Vols.

He married (1), January 1, 1870, Cynthia Adella Benedict of Palmyra, Wayne Co., N. Y. She was born July 18, 1849, and died in Troy, N. Y., October 17, 1879; married (2), April 25, 1883, Lucy Mary, daughter of Daniel Webster and Lois (Stickney) Holloway, granddaughter of Samuel Holloway, and great-granddaughter of Daniel Holloway. She was born in Omar, Jefferson Co., N. Y., April 27, 1862. They live in Troy, N. Y.

Children :

1267. **HARRY BENEDICT**^s, b. Oct. 1, 1872 ; d. July 28, 1873.
 1268. **WARNER HOWARD**^s, b. Aug. 1, 1874. Lives in New York City.
 1269. **GRACIE MAINE**^s, b. March 3, 1876 ; d. July 26, 1876.
 1270. **EARLL WILLIAMS**^s, b. Jan. 31, 1878 ; d. Nov. 25, 1881.
 1271. **MURRAY**^s, b. Feb. 22, 1885 ; d. July 6, 1888.
 1272. **LUCILLE**^s, b. June 1, 1887.
 1273. **DELFOED**^s, b. Dec. 4, 1889 ; d. Jan. 1, 1893.
 1274. **LOIS**^s, b. Sept. 26, 1891.
 1275. **KENNETH**^s, b. Dec. 30, 1894 ; d. April 23, 1896.
 1276. **FRANCES**^s, b. June 1, 1897.

BENEDICT ANCESTRY.

Thomas¹ Benedict came from Nottinghamshire, Eng., and in 1640, was of Southold, L. I. In 1665, he was of Norwich, Ct. He was born in 1617 ; married Mary Bridgman. He died in 1690.

James² Benedict married, May 10, 1676, Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Gregory. She was born December 3, 1652.

James³ Benedict, born 1685 ; married Mary, daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Porter) Andrews. She was born May 18, 1689. He died in 1761.

James⁴ Benedict, born in 1710 ; married Mary Knapp. She was born in 1713 ; died May 22, 1797. He died March 3, 1777.

Bushnell⁵ Benedict, born in Danbury, Ct., in 1734.

Bushnell⁶ Benedict, born November 7, 1766 ; married, November 14, 1793, Cynthia, daughter of Luther Landon. She was born July 17, 1776 ; died June 17, 1861. He died October 6, 1842.

Ira⁷ Benedict, born July 8, 1817 ; married, September 4, 1848, Mary, daughter of Urbana Warner of Macedon, N. Y.

Cynthia Adella⁸ Benedict married Murray Channing Aspinwall.

928.

Mary Elizabeth⁷, daughter of David Montague⁶ (Salmon⁵, Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar² Peter¹) and Harriet Minerva (Alden) Aspinwall, was born in Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y., August 24, 1844 ; married, December 31, 1865, Thomas Smith Taggart. He was born in Belleville, N. Y., April 22, 1842, and served during the War of the Rebellion with the 10th N. Y.

Heavy Artillery. He was the son of Marcus Taggart, and grandson of Thomas Taggart of Rutland, Vt., a descendant of Thomas Taggart who came from Scotland in 1703. They live in Utica, N. Y.

Children :

- +1277. **MADIA**^s, b. March 3, 1869.
- 1278. **WILLIAM MARCUS**^s, b. March 18, 1872; d. Feb. 8, 1875.
- 1279. **PRISCILLA ALDEN**^s, b. Oct. 22, 1879.

930.

William Mullen⁷, son of David Montague⁶ (Salmon⁵, Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Harriet Minerva (Alden) Aspinwall, was born in Henderson, N. Y., July 16, 1850; married, March 23, 1873, Delia Lavera Weaver of Watertown, N. Y. Lives in Ohio.

Children :

- 1280. **FRANK WEAVER**^s, b. Oct. 24, 1874.

933.

Clara Lillian⁷, daughter of David Montague⁶ (Salmon⁵, Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Harriet Minerva (Alden) Aspinwall, was born in Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y., June 30, 1856; married (1), February 13, 1879, William DeWitt Barnes of Oswego, N. Y. He died in December, 1881; married (2), January 29, 1885, Rev. Daniel Lincoln Fisher, a minister of the Universalist Church. He was a son of Daniel J. and Caroline (Lincoln) Fisher, and grandson of Ebenezer and Sally (Johnson) Fisher of Charlotte, Me. They live in Hinsdale, N. H., where he is the Principal of the Hinsdale High School.

Children :

- 1281. **CHANCELLOR ASPINWALL**^s, b. Nov. 10, 1880
- 1282. **JOHN ALDEN**^s, b. July 10, 1886.
- 1283. **RUTH**^s, b. Nov. 1, 1891.

934.

George Delatus⁷, son of Joel Adonijah⁶ (Salmon⁵, Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Sarah Ette (Rose) Aspinwall, was born in Farmington, Wis., August 19, 1849; married, April 4, 1872, Cecilia Issilda, daughter of Harvey and Sarah Ann Ransom. She was born January 7, 1850. They resided for several years in Kearney, Neb., subsequently in Chicago, Ill., and Milwaukee, Wis., and are now living in Olympia, Wash.

Children:

- 1284. **CLAUDE CASSIUS**⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1873.
- 1285. **CHARLES VICTOR**⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1874. He lives in Chicago, Ill.
- 1286. **ALTA EDNA**⁸, b. June 8, 1878.
- 1287. **MARY MILDRED**⁸, b. July 11, 1881.
- 1288. **WINNIE CECILIA**⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1891.

935.

Salmon Clarence⁷, son of Joel Adonijah⁶ (Salmon⁵, Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Sarah Ette (Rose) Aspinwall, was born in Farmington, Wis., June 27, 1851; married, July 20, 1872, Rosalie Goodbout. They live in Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Children:

- 1289. **CLARENCE H.**⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1873.
- 1290. **CARLOS B.**⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1877.

936.

Sarah Ette⁷, daughter of Joel Adonijah⁶ (Salmon⁵, Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Sarah Ette (Rose) Aspinwall, was born in Farmington, Wis., March 3, 1858; married, December 27, 1876, Merritt M. Rose of Smithville, Jefferson Co., N. Y. He died there March 26, 1895. Mrs. Rose lives in Smithville.

Children:

- 1291. **ROY**⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1877.
- 1292. **LYMAN A.**⁸, b. June 27, 1879.
- 1293. **VENA**⁸, b. June 13, 1883.
- 1294. **MERRITT**⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1885.

937.

Mark Rose⁷, son of Joel Adonijah⁶ (Salmon⁵, Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Malvina (Baker) Aspinwall, was born in Farmington, Wis., April 30, 1859; married, February 17, 1882, Lydia Keat. They live in Farmington, Wis.

Children:

1295. **WAVE⁸**, b. Sept. 26, 1883.
 1296. **DELIA⁸**, b. June 7, 1888.
 1297. **A CHILD⁸**, b. April 1, 1895.

938.

Walter Wave⁷, son of Joel Adonijah⁶ (Salmon⁵, Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Malvina (Baker) Aspinwall, was born in Farmington, Wis., December 25, 1860; married, September 19, 1887, Fannie Van Gesbout. They live in Barneveld, Wis.

Children:

1298. **LEO VAN⁸**, b. Aug. 22, 1890.
 1299. **MILO VAN⁸**, b. March 31, 1893.

940.

Alice Irene⁷, daughter of Joel Adonijah⁶ (Salmon⁵, Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Florence Ann (Robinson) Aspinwall, was born in Farmington, Wis., February 20, 1870; married, November 27, 1890, Frank Metcalf of Fort Atkinson, Wis. She died there March 1, 1894.

Children:

1300. **MYRTIE L.⁸**, b. Oct. 26, 1891.
 1301. **LYSLE D.⁸**, b. May 8, 1893.

954.

John⁷, son of Elijah⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Barbara (Dickson) Aspinwall, was born in Bullock Co., Ga. No account of his marriage has been obtained, but he had the children named below:

Children :

- +1302. **JAMES JACKSON**^s, b. Aug. 24, 1854.
- +1303. **EMELINE**^s, b. April 10, 1858.
- +1304. **LONA LONGENIA**^s, b. March 16, 1871.
- +1305. **JOHN**^s, b. May 25, 1874.

955.

Allen⁷, son of Elijah⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Barbara (Dickson) Aspinwall, was born in Bullock Co., Ga., September 22, 1823; married, November 22, 1849, Elizabeth Oliff. She was born May 2, 1824. He died June 3, 1877.

Children :

- +1306. **SARAH**^s, b. Oct. 11, 1850.
- +1307. **SUSAN JANE**^s, b. Feb. 12, 1852.
- +1308. **WILLIAM H.**^s, b. Feb. 27, 1854.
- +1309. **JOHN M.**^s, b. April 27, 1855.
- +1310. **MATHEW L.**^s, b. Sept. 25, 1859.
- +1311. **MOLLIE J.**^s, b. March 11, 1863.

956.

Susan⁷, daughter of Elijah⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Barbara (Dickson) Aspinwall, was born in Bullock Co., Ga., in 1830; married, in Pierce Co., Ga., January 15, 1852, Martin Sweat. She died March 10, 1879.

Children :

- 1312. **ELIZA**^s, b. Oct. 15, 1852; m. Feb. 11, 1869, James Highsmith, and lives in Waycross, Ga. They had :
 1. **MACY**^s, b. Dec. 18, 1870.
 2. **CORLIES**^s, b. Dec. 18, 1877.
- 1313. **ELIZABETH**^s, b. May 23, 1856; m. Oct. 17, 1878, Alfred Thornton. They live at Snead's, Fla. They had :
 1. **DAISY**^s, b. March 3, 1881.
- 1314. **JAMES BURRILL**^s, b. Sept. 28, 1862. Lives in Savannah, Ga.; unm.

957.

Eliza⁷, daughter of Elijah⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Barbara (Dickson) Aspinwall, was born in Bullock Co., Ga., May 2, 1834; married, February 14, 1849, John Donaldson, and lives in Patterson, Ga. No account of her family has been secured except that she had thirteen children, none of whom are now living.

958.

Matthew⁷, son of Elijah⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Barbara (Dickson) Aspinwall, was born in Bullock Co., Ga., September 15, 1836; married, September 29, 1853, Martha Strickland. She was born May 14, 1837; died August 2, 1887. He died in Pierce Co., Ga., August 25, 1895.

Children:

- +1315. **ELIJAH**⁸, b. April 7, 1856.
- +1316. **JAMES W.**⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1858.
- +1317. **ALLEN**⁸, b. March 10, 1860.
- +1318. **MARY E.**⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1862.
- +1319. **FRANKLIN**⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1866.
- 1320. **WILLIE**⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1868; unm. (1896).
- 1321. **LEMUEL**⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1868; unm. (1896).

959.

James⁷, son of Elijah⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Barbara (Dickson) Aspinwall, was born in Bullock Co., Ga.; was killed by a stroke of lightning. No account of his family has been secured except that he had a daughter, name not ascertained.

Children:

- 1322. **A DAUGHTER**⁸, b. ———; m. Harley Davis of Blackshear, Ga. Had several children.

966.

Charles Porter⁷, son of Mary E.⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) Aspinwall and George Moody Ferguson, was born November 27, 1829; married, in 1860, Addie V. Murphy. They live in Searsport, Me.

Children:

1323. **RALPH EAMES**⁸, b. 1861; d. ———.
1324. **CLARA BELLE**⁸, b. May 25, 1863; m. Aug. 14, 1884, Edwin H. Nickerson. Live in Portland, Me. They had:
1. **HOPE EVELYN**⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1888.
 2. **CLINTON AUGUSTUS**⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1894.
1325. **WALDO BERTRAND**⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1868; d. ———.

967.

Esther⁷, daughter of John⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Esther (Reed) Aspinwall, was born in Salem, Mass., October 6, 1821; married, March 13, 1843, Michael Homan. She died November 2, 1894.

Children:

1326. **CHARLES LAMBERT**⁸, b. June 29, 1844; d. Sept. 19, 1864.
1327. **HENRY HURST**⁸, b. May 22, 1846.
1328. **ELLA ISABELLA**⁸, b. March 10, 1848.
1329. **ABBA ANNA**⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1851; d. Jan. 13, 1864.
1330. **MARY BOWDOIN**⁸, b. June 7, 1853.
1331. **JOHN ELBRIDGE**⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1855.
1332. **LIZZIE ESTHER**⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1858.

972.

John⁷, son of John⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Esther (Reed) Aspinwall, was born in Salem, Mass., September 15, 1832; married, November 24, 1859, Mary Pool Thurston of Lynn, Mass. She was born December 19, 1840. He entered the U. S. Navy at the outbreak of the Civil War and served until the close of the war as an Acting Ensign; graduated from the Pennsylvania Dental College and practices that profession at Lynn, Mass.

Children:

1333. **MINNIE IDA**³, b. Oct. 23, 1861.
 1334. **CARRIE ISABEL**³, b. Oct. 8, 1868.
 1335. **ANNE MABEL**³, b. May 25, 1870.
 1336. **LUCY GERTRUDE**³, b. April 21, 1872; d. Oct. 31, 1873.
 1337. **HENRIETTA THURSTON**³, b. Sept. 16, 1874.
 1338. **RALPH WALDO**³, b. June 7, 1876; d. July 2, 1876.

THURSTON ANCESTRY.

Daniel¹ Thurston came from England and settled in Newbury, Mass.; married, October 20, 1655, Anne, daughter of Joseph Pell. He died February 19, 1693.

Daniel² Thurston, born December 18, 1661; married Mary, daughter of John and Martha (Thorley) Dresser. She was born December 24, 1667; died December 7, 1735. He died February 18, 1738.

Benjamin³ Thurston, born May 4, 1693; married, October 15, 1718, Mary Gage. She died March 5, 1778. He died September 6, 1746.

Daniel⁴ Thurston, born March, 1720; married, September 3, 1741, Hannah Parker. She was born January 7, 1724; died 1819. He died July 14, 1805.

Nathaniel⁵ Thurston, born January 17, 1755; married (2d wife), Martha Bridges. She died May 12, 1799, aged 32 years. He died October 21, 1811.

Daniel⁶ Thurston, born January 12, 1796 (?); married Abigail Stevens. She died July 28, 1829. He died May 18, 1855.

John Albert⁷ Thurston, born January 27, 1817; married Eliza Sparrow, daughter of Smith Downing. She was born May 10, 1810; died September, 1871.

Mary Pool⁸ Thurston married John Aspinwall.

974.

Mary Elizabeth⁷, daughter of John⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Esther (Reed) Aspinwall, was born September 9, 1836; married Charles H. Senter of Malden, Mass. She died March 1, 1888.

Children:

1339. **MYRTICE**⁸, b. April 4, 1866.
 1340. **HATTIE**⁸, b. June, 1874; d. Aug. 20, 1877.
 1341. **CHARLES**⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1875; d. Jan. 1, 1877.
 1342. **CARL**⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1877.

976.

Sarah Ann⁷, daughter of Thomas J.⁶ (Samuel⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Jane (Hewey) Aspinwall, was born in Phillips, Me., October 28, 1837; married, January 14, 1864, Edward K. Seavey of Farmingdale, Me. He died May 23, 1883.

Children:

1343. **WARREN W.**⁸, b. April 5, 1872.

978.

George Edwin⁷, son of George Riley⁶ (Samuel⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Martha Ann (Norcross) Aspinwall, was born May 10, 1832; married, February 17, 1861, Myra J. Jackson. His death has been reported, but date of same not known. Mrs. George E. Aspinwall lives in Omaha, Neb.

Children:

+1344. **EDWIN**⁸, b. June 15, 1862.

1345. **GEORGE FRANCIS**⁸, b. March 18, 1864; d. Sept. 14, 1866.

1346. **HENRY EUGENE**⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1866; d. Nov. 21, 1868.

1347. **NELLIE ANN**⁸, b. June 7, 1870; d. Aug. 11, 1873.

1348. **CHARLES C.**⁸, b. May 28, 1875. Lives in Omaha, Neb.; unm.

1349. **FRANK H.**⁸, b. June 21, 1876; d. Feb. 9, 1878.

1350. **MAUDE**⁸, b. March 17, 1878; m. June 17, 1895, Adolph C. Catlin of Omaha, Neb.

981.

Nelly Amanda⁷, daughter of George Riley⁶ (Samuel⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Martha Ann (Norcross) Aspinwall, was born February 3, 1838; married (1), July 26, 1859, Albert Baldwin. He died in Ottumwa, Iowa, February 22, 1866. She has been married several times since, the last marriage having been in September, 1896, to ——— Clark. Lives (1897) in Berlin, Wis.

Children:

1351. **MATTIE**⁸, b. May 18, 1860; d. Sept. 15, 1863.

1352. **LORENA**⁸, b. May 13, 1863; d. Sept. 14, 1864.

982.

Fanny Ally⁷, daughter of George Riley⁶ (Samuel⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Martha Ann (Norcross) Aspinwall, was born November 20, 1842; married, September 11, 1858, in Ottumwa, Iowa, A. A. Stewart. They live in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Children:

1353. **WESLEY A.**⁸, b. April 19, 1859; m. May 12, 1889, Minnie Durham.
They had:
1. **ERNEST**⁹, b. March 12, 1891.
1354. **FREDERICK EUGENE**⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1861; unm.
1355. **NELLIE ELIZA**⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1865; m. Dec. 8, 1894, William Fenn.
They had:
1. **HAZEL**⁹, b. June 3, 1896.
1356. **DUNCAN L.**⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1874.

983.

Charles C.⁷, son of George Riley⁶ (Samuel⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Martha Ann (Norcross) Aspinwall, was born August 7, 1844; married, about 1866, Lottie Lloyd, who died in Fort Scott, Kan., in 1871. He died in 1869.

Children:

1357. **FANNIE**⁸, b. ———.
1358. **FREDERICK**⁸, b. ———; d. in infancy.

984.

Frederick H.⁷, son of George Riley⁶ (Samuel⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Martha Ann (Norcross) Aspinwall, was born September 20, 1846; married, July 7, 1868, Augusta Garner, and died about 1869. His widow married ——— Pollock, and lives in Topeka, Kan.

Children:

1359. **FREDERICK**⁸, b. ———; d. in infancy.

988.

Charles H.⁷, son of George Riley⁶ (Samuel⁶, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Eliza Ann (Griswold) Aspinwall, was born August 6, 1862, in Berlin, Ct., in which place he now lives. He married, in New Haven, Ct., May 6, 1886, Julia O. Edwards. She was born in Berlin, Ct., April 24, 1864.

Children:

1360. **HELEN ELIZABETH**⁸, b. May 19, 1887.
 1361. **HAROLD EDWARDS**⁸, b. April 23, 1890.
 1362. **MILDRED ELESIA**⁸, b. March 13, 1893.
 1363. **ELEANOR MARY**⁸, b. March 31, 1899.

EDWARDS ANCESTRY.

William¹ Edwards came probably from Wales, in 1635; was of Taunton and Lynn, Mass., and subsequently of East Hampton, L. I. He was born about 1605; died about 1685. His wife was Ann.

John² Edwards of East Hampton, L. I.; married Mary, daughter of Joseph Stanborough. He died in 1693.

Josiah³ Edwards married, in 1700, Mary, daughter of Josiah and Mary Churchill. She was born April 6, 1675. He died in 1713.

Jonathan⁴ Edwards, born in 1704; married, May 13, 1730, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Neil) Norton. She was born in 1707; died November 10, 1761. He died September 11, 1776.

Josiah⁵ Edwards, born December 25, 1739; married, March 16, 1768, Mary, daughter of John and Phebe (Cornwall) Foster of Middletown, Ct. She was born January 22, 1741; died October 10, 1799. He died January 18, 1824.

Josiah⁶ Edwards, born November 15, 1774; married, April 14, 1796, Rhoda, daughter of Edward and Prudence (Williams) Bulkeley. She was born August 2, 1776; died in 1843. He died April 19, 1846.

Alfred⁷ Edwards, born September 10, 1809; married, February 28, 1830, Orpha W., daughter of Lemuel and Rebecca (Goodrich) North. She was born June 23, 1810. He died June 29, 1889.

Henry J.⁸ Edwards, born August 27, 1832; married, October 3, 1854, Elizabeth J., daughter of John and Harriet (Cheney) North. She was born November 13, 1832. He died May 20, 1866.

Julia O.⁹ Edwards married Charles H. Aspinwall.

990.

Vesta', daughter of Darius⁶ (Samuel⁶, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Susan (Carleton) Aspinwall, was born in Phillips, Me., June 23, 1838; married, in 1857, James A. Dame. They live in Johnston, R. I.

Children:

1364. **CHARLES A.**⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1858.
 1365. **DON D.**⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1860.
 1366. **JAMES A.**⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1863.

991.

Lafayette', son of Darius⁶ (Samuel⁶, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Susan (Carleton) Aspinwall, was born in Phillips, Me., June 19, 1841; married, September 3, 1867, in Sharon, Mass., Emily A., daughter of Calvin and Anna (Cobb) Turner. She was born in Mansfield, Mass., September 22, 1837; died May 26, 1896. He is engaged in the real estate and brokerage business in Providence, R. I.

Children:

1367. **EDWARD**⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1871.
 1368. **MARY TURNER**⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1876.
 1369. **ELLA CARLETON**⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1877; d. May 19, 1886.

992.

Darius Lamont', son of Darius⁶ (Samuel⁶, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Susan (Carleton) Aspinwall, was born in Phillips, Me., May 24, 1846; married, in 1868, Sarah F. Langley of Foxboro, Mass. They live in Providence, R. I.

Children:

1370. **GRACE**⁸, b. Feb., 1872; m. 1889, William P. Mason of Petersburg, Va.

1058.

Lloyd', son of Lloyd⁶ (William Henry⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Harriet Prescott (De Wolfe) Aspinwall, was born in

1862; married, Nina G., daughter of Cornelius K. and Clara B. Sutton of New York. She died January 6, 1897. He died in New York City, July 10, 1899.

Children:

1371. **LLOYD**⁸, b. 1884.

1372. **BEATRICE**⁸, b. 1890; d. Jan. 12, 1897.

1065.

Woolsey⁷, son of John A.⁶ (William Henry⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Julia (Titus) Aspinwall, was born November 18, 1869; married Sophie d'A. Cuthbert, daughter of J. H. Cuthbert. They live in Washington, D. C.

Children:

1373. **JOHN CUTHBERT**⁸, b. 1891.

1066.

Louis Minturn⁷, son of John A.⁶ (William Henry⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Julia (Titus) Aspinwall, was born April 20, 1871; married Katherine Miller. They live in Pittsburg, Pa.

Children:

1374. **HENRY LLOYD**⁸, b. 1895.

1374a. **JULIA**⁸, b. ———.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1089.

Merritt Le Roy⁸, son of Timothy Merritt⁷ (Philip Freeman⁶, Caleb⁵, Samuel⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Samantha Aspinwall, was born in Springfield, Mass., September 8, 1843; died there May 19, 1877. Name of his wife not obtained.

Children:

1875. **MERRITT LE ROY⁹**, b. 1868; d. Nov. 26, 1881.

1094.

John⁸, son of Oliver Carpenter⁷ (John⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Samuel², Peter¹) and Caroline (Dolliver) Aspinwall, was born August 29, 1859; married Annie Shore. She was born in North Carolina, October 1, 1862. They live (1896) in Indianapolis, Ind. No children.

1158.

Harriet Anna⁸, daughter of Judson⁷ (Nathaniel Pomeroy⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Harriet Ann (McWilliams) Aspinwall, was born in Elmira, N. Y., May 23, 1858; married, May 17, 1883, Hon. Eli Burton Parsons, a lawyer of Troy, Pa., at which place they reside. He was born November 3, 1824, and is the son of James and Louisa (Strait) Parsons.

James Parsons, born January 12, 1793, was the son of Eli and Huldah (Kellogg) Parsons.

Eli Parsons, born January 28, 1756, in Enfield, Ct., was the son of Thomas Parsons.

Thomas Parsons, born November 29, 1718, was the son of Philip and Anna Parsons of Enfield, Ct.

Children :

1376. **ELI BURTON**³, b. Sept. 24, 1884.
 1377. **JUDSON ASPINWALL**³, b. Oct. 21, 1886.
 1378. **THEODORE SAMUEL**³, b. Nov. 29, 1888.
 1379. **WALTER EDWARD**³, b. Nov. 21, 1890.
 1380. **HARRIET MCWILLIAMS**³, b. Dec. 17, 1892.

1160.

Walter⁶, son of Judson⁷ (Nathaniel Pomeroy⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Harriet Ann (McWilliams) Aspinwall, was born in Eudora, Kan., January 31, 1863; married, September 29, 1886, Evelyn Ingham of Elmira, N. Y. She was born February 12, 1865. They live in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children :

1381. **HELEN INGHAM**³, b. Feb. 12, 1889.

1161.

Edward Payson⁶, son of Judson⁷ (Nathaniel Pomeroy⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Harriet Ann (McWilliams) Aspinwall, was born in Eudora, Kan., January 18, 1865; married, December 27, 1888, Laura Pomeroy, daughter of Robert and Laura Pomeroy (Pierce) Redington of Troy, Pa. She was born August 14, 1864. They live in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children :

1382. **ROBERT REDINGTON**³, b. Nov. 17, 1889.
 1383. **MARY FRANCES**³, b. Sept. 22, 1891.
 1384. **LAURA REDINGTON**³, b. Dec. 17, 1898.

1168.

Mary Alida⁶, daughter of Sherman N.⁷ (Edson⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Sarah Helen (Meyer) Aspinwall, was born September 22, 1855; married, May 12, 1875, Dr. D. L. Pratt of Towanda, Pa. She died January 3, 1885.

Children :

1385. **CATHERINE HELEN**³, b. March 24, 1876.
 1386. **JOSEPH GORDON**³, b. Feb. 15, 1879.
 1387. **SUSAN MEYER**³, b. Sept. 17, 1881.

1169.

Sallie Virginia⁶, daughter of Sherman N.⁷ (Edson⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Sarah Helen (Meyer) Aspinwall, was born January 31, 1858; married, March 20, 1884, W. F. Giles. They live in Seattle, Wash.

Children:

1888. **WILLIAM LLOYD**⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1884.

1171.

Helen Meyer⁶, daughter of Sherman N.⁷ (Edson⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Asa⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Peter¹) and Sarah Helen (Meyer) Aspinwall, was born November 5, 1866; married, December 29, 1886, W. R. Weide.

Children:

1889. **HELEN**⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1887.

1890. **GRETCHEN**⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1889.

1891. **SHERMAN**⁹, b. March 17, 1895.

1182.

Clara⁶, daughter of Philip⁷ (Aaron H.⁶, John⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Mary (Hamilton) Aspinwall, was born June 1, 1860; married, December 21, 1880, S. H. Derr.

Children:

1892. **WARREN**⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1882.

1191.

Charles Sumner⁶, son of Henry⁷ (John⁶, John⁵, Aaron⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Elizabeth A. (Fox) Aspinwall, was born in Florence Township, Stephenson Co., Ill., March 1, 1865; married, February 24, 1897, in Pearl City, Ill., Minnie Jennie Bushman. She was born October 23, 1877, in Stephenson Co., Ill. They reside in Watertown, Wis.

Children:

1892a. **RALPH VINSON**⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1899, in Loran, Stephenson Co., Ill.

1228.

Maude E.^s, daughter of Joel A.⁷ (Delatus Miles^o, Salmon^s, Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Mary E. (Scofield) Aspinwall, was born February 24, 1871; married, February 20, 1890, Arthur B. Rice. They live in Greenfield, Iowa.

Children :

1393. **A. REX**^s, b. Dec. 20, 1890.

1394. **RAY J.**^s, b. April 10, 1892.

1229.

Mildred A.^s, daughter of Joel A.⁷ (Delatus Miles^o, Salmon^s, Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Mary E. (Scofield) Aspinwall, was born December 6, 1875; married (1), March 16, 1892, Carl Stiffens. He died March 19, 1894; married (2), August 8, 1895, Arthur M. Peckham. They live in Brush, Col.

Children :

1394a. **ALFRED**^s, b. Oct. 17, 1897.

1394b. **RALPH**^s, b. Dec. 31, 1899.

1394c. **NELLIE MAUDE**^s, b. June 24, 1901.

1262.

Cora D.^s, daughter of David Irving⁷ (Joseph Aikin^o, Salmon^s, Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Adelia A. (Briggs) Aspinwall, was born in Palmyra, N. Y., February 13, 1865; married, February 13, 1888, Edward A. Schrum. They live in Fork's Creek, Col. No children.

1263.

Frank Aikin^s, son of David Irving⁷ (Joseph Aikin^o, Salmon^s, Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Adelia A. (Briggs) Aspinwall, was born in Palmyra, N. Y., March 7, 1868; married, December 16, 1893, Maud Sophia, daughter of Irving David and Sophia Rogers (Long) Shanks. She was born August 28, 1875. They live in New York City. No children.

1264.

Janie B.^s, daughter of David Irving^r (Joseph Aikin^o, Salmon^o, Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Adelia A. (Briggs) Aspinwall, was born August 27, 1874; married, November 11, 1896, Ernest H. Chapman of Penn Yan, N. Y.

Children :

1395. **DORIS JEANETTE**^o, b. Nov. 11, 1897.

1265.

William Humphrey^o, son of Algernon Aikin^r (Joseph Aikin^o, Salmon^o, Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Martha A. (Humphrey) Aspinwall was born in Titusville, Pa., February 21, 1872. He graduated from the High School in Washington, D. C., in 1891, and subsequently took a three years' course in Civil Engineering in Columbian University in that city, and has since practiced that profession. He lives in Sistersville, W. Va., where he is the Superintendent of the Department of Maps and Leases of the Carter Oil Co., a corporation largely engaged in the production of petroleum. He is unmarried.

1266.

Clarence Aikin^o, son of Algernon Aikin^r (Joseph Aikin^o, Salmon^o, Eleazar⁴, Aaron³, Eleazar², Peter¹) and Martha A. (Humphrey) Aspinwall, was born in Titusville, Pa., August 6, 1874. He graduated from the High School in Washington, D. C., in 1892, and engaged in business pursuits, and is at present the Assistant Manager of the Storage Department of the American Security and Trust Co., in that city. He married, January 1, 1900, in Waterbury, Ct., Jeannette, daughter of Henry William and Elsie (Hyde) Scovill. She was born in Waterbury, December 30, 1878. They live in Washington, D. C.

Children :

1396. **MARGARET SCOVIL**^o, b. Nov. 6, 1900.

SCOVILL ANCESTRY.

John¹ Scovil probably came from England; married, March 29, 1666, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Barnes. He was first of Farmington, Ct., removed to Waterbury, and from thence to Haddam, Ct., where he died in 1712.

John² Scovil, was of Haddam, Ct., afterward of Waterbury; married, February 6, 1693, Hannah, daughter of Obadiah and Hannah (Andrews) Richards. She was born in November, 1671; died March 5, 1720. He died in Waterbury, Ct., January 26, 1727.

William³ Scovil, born September 7, 1703; married, April 17, 1729, Hannah, daughter of John Richards. She died April 1, 1741. He died March 5, 1755.

James⁴ Scovil (Rev. James), born January 27, 1733; married, November 7, 1762, Anne, daughter of Capt. George Nichols. She died in June, 1835. He died December 19, 1808.

James⁵ Scovil, born March 19, 1764; married, November 16, 1788, Alathea, daughter of Mitchell Lamson. She died January 1, 1846. He died November 16, 1825.

James Mitchell Lamson⁶ Scovil, born September 4, 1789; married, October 9, 1849, Sarah, widow of Thomas Morton, and daughter of W. H. Merriman. He died May 16, 1857.

Henry William⁷ Scovil, born November 11, 1853; married Elsie, daughter of Theophilus Rogers and Fanny Hazard (Brown) Hyde.

Jeannette⁸ Scovill married Clarence Aikin Aspinwall.

HYDE ANCESTRY.

William¹ Hyde came probably from England, and was of Hartford, Ct., in 1636. Removed to Saybrook, Ct., and from thence to Norwich, of which place he was one of the original proprietors. Name of his wife unknown. He died January 6, 1681.

Samuel² Hyde, born about 1637; married, in June, 1659, Jane, daughter of Thomas Lee, of Lyme, Ct. He died in 1677.

Jabez³ Hyde, born in May, 1677; married, December 29, 1709, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Adgate) Bushnell. She was born January 31, 1686; died August 21, 1768. He died September 5, 1762.

Phineas⁴ Hyde, born February 2, 1720; married, April 5, 1744, Anne, daughter of Dr. Theophilus and Elizabeth (Hyde) Rogers. She was born August 26, 1726; died July 22, 1776.

Phineas⁵ Hyde, born November 15, 1749; married, in September, 1782, Esther, daughter of William and Prudence (Gavitt)

Holdridge. She was born July 28, 1766; died July 6, 1810. He was a physician, and a Surgeon in the Navy during the Revolutionary War. He died September 5, 1820.

John^o Hyde, born June 16, 1783; married, February 21, 1808, Lucy Ann, daughter of Enoch and Esther (Denison) Burrows. She was born January 8, 1789; died January 22, 1844. He died in 1861.

Theophilus Rogers' Hyde, born May 20, 1824; married, April 30, 1850, Fanny Hazard, daughter of Elnathan Clarke and Frances Gardner (Hazard) Brown. Both are now living in New London, Ct.

Elsie^o Hyde married Henry William Scovil.

1277.

Madia^o, daughter of Mary Elizabeth⁷ (David Montague^o, Salmon^o, Eleazar^o, Aaron^o, Eleazar^o, Peter^o) Aspinwall and Thomas Smith Taggart, was born March 3, 1869; married, October 26, 1888, Frederick R. Miller. They live in Albany, N. Y.

Children:

1397. **BEATRICE MAUDE^o**, b. Nov. 18, 1889.

1302.

James Jackson^o, son of John⁷ (Elijah^o, John^o, John^o, Joseph^o, Joseph^o, Peter^o) Aspinwall, was born August 24, 1854; married, January 24, 1877, Isabel, daughter of Franklin Knox. She was born September 19, 1857. They live in Pierce Co., Ga.

Children:

1398. **FRANK ARNOLD^o**, b. Nov. 25, 1877.

1399. **JOSEPH ARNOLD^o**, b. Nov. 29, 1879.

1400. **COURTNEY^o**, b. March 12, 1882.

1401. **GERTRUDE^o**, b. Feb. 17, 1885.

1402. **GEORGIE^o**, b. May 22, 1887.

1403. **KATIE^o**, b. April 2, 1890.

1404. **ZOE^o**, b. May 26, 1893.

1303.

Emeline³, daughter of John⁷ (Elijah⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) Aspinwall, was born April 10, 1858; married, February 12, 1873, Jackson Walker of Pierce Co., Ga., who was born there January 22, 1854.

Children:

1405. **MINA MIZELL**⁹, b. March 14, 1874; m. Nov. 13, 1890, J. L. Cason.
They had:
1. **DAISY MIZELL**¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1891.
 2. **NOVA EMELINE**¹⁰, b. Oct. 21, 1894.
1406. **MARY BURTON**⁹, b. July 26, 1875.
1407. **LANDER JACKSON**⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1877.
1408. **MARTHA RENA**⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1879.
1409. **LAURA VINNA**⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1881.
1410. **JOHN GROOMS**⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1883.
1411. **CHARLES FRANKLIN**⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1885.
1412. **WILLIE LAWTON**⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1888.
1413. **DELLA ELIZABETH**⁹, b. April 3, 1890.
1414. **JAMES ERLISH**⁹, b. July 27, 1892.
1415. **LEON**⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1894.

1304.

Lona Longevine³, daughter of John⁷ (Elijah⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) Aspinwall, was born March 16, 1871; married, November 25, 1886, Benjamin H. Carter of Pierce Co., Ga.

Children:

1416. **LAWTON J.**⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1888.
1417. **MAGGIE**⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1890.
1418. **JACKSON**⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1892.
1419. **THOMAS J.**⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1895.

1305.

John⁸, son of John⁷ (Elijah⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) Aspinwall, was born in Pierce Co., Ga., May 25, 1874; married, August 25, 1892, Addie Carter. She was born November 14, 1876.

Children:

1420. **MINNIE**⁹, b. June 25, 1893.
 1421. **VISSIE**⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1894.

1306.

Sarah⁸, daughter of Allen⁷ (Elijah⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Elizabeth (Oliff) Aspinwall, was born October 11, 1850; married, June 15, 1872, A. M. Daniels.

Children:

1422. **MAGGIE O.**⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1873.
 1423. **ABBA**⁹, b. June 17, 1875.
 1424. **HARRY H.**⁹, b. April 7, 1877.
 1425. **MOLLIE B.**⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1879.
 1426. **E—— V.**⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1880.
 1427. **LUTHER F.**⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1886.
 1428. **CLIFFORD A.**⁹, b. March 12, 1889.

1307.

Susan Jane⁸, daughter of Allen⁷ (Elijah⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Elizabeth (Oliff) Aspinwall, was born February 12, 1852; married (1), February 20, 1871, S. A. Tillman. He died March 15, 1885; married (2), December 27, 1887, H. M. Bine.

Children:

1429. **WALTER A.**⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1875.
 1430. **JOSEPH A.**⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1878.
 1431. **LOULA**⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1884.
 1432. **VANCE**⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1888.
 1433. **JAMES A.**⁹, b. April 2, 1891.
 1434. **ANNA M.**⁹, b. July 5, 1893.

1308.

William H.⁸, son of Allen⁷ (Elijah⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Elizabeth (Oliff) Aspinwall, was born February 27, 1854; married (1), February 12, 1874, Miram C.

Moody. She died April 10, 1886; married (2), December 15, 1886, Dorah Davis. They live in Odum, Wayne Co., Ga.

Children:

- 1435. **ADA**⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1874.
- 1436. **FLEM**⁹, b. June 10, 1876.
- 1437. **ELLIS**⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1878.
- 1438. **WILLIAM R.**⁹, b. July 27, 1880.
- 1439. **LEROY**⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1885.
- 1440. **LOUIS**⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1887.
- 1441. **DONIE**⁹, b. July 18, 1890.
- 1442. **JOHN C.**⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1895.

1309.

John M.⁸, son of Allen⁷ (Elijah⁶, John⁶, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Elizabeth (Oliff) Aspinwall, was born April 27, 1855; married (1), April 5, 1878, Miram Reddish. She died December 25, 1879; married (2), November 22, 1880, Mary E. Ogden. They live in Pierce Co., Ga.

Children:

- 1443. **CARRIE**⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1879.
- 1444. **MAUD**⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1886.

1310.

Mathew L.⁸, son of Allen⁷ (Elijah⁶, John⁶, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Elizabeth (Oliff) Aspinwall, was born September 25, 1859; married, January 28, 1880, Susie Moody.

Children:

- 1445. **OLLIE**⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1880.
- 1446. **MOTTIE**⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1883.
- 1447. **WILLIE**⁹, b. July 15, 1885.
- 1448. **ALMA B.**⁹, b. June 10, 1889.

1311.

Mollie J.⁸, daughter of Allen⁷ (Elijah⁶, John⁶, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Elizabeth (Oliff) Aspinwall, was born March 11, 1863; married, November 20, 1879, G. W. O'Quinn.

Children :

1449. **LAWTON**⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1880.
 1450. **LUDWELL**⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1882.
 1451. **LIZZIE**⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1886.
 1452. **LONA**⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1888.
 1453. **LESTER**⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1891.
 1454. **LUOTTIE**⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1895.

1315.

Elijah⁸, son of Matthew⁷ (Elijah⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Martha (Strickland) Aspinwall, was born April 7, 1856; married, January 30, 1879, Celia Moody of Appling Co., Ga. They live in Patterson, Ga.

Children :

1455. **JAMES DORSEY**⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1879; d. Nov., 1899.
 1456. **ALMETA**⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1881.
 1457. **BESSIE**⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1884.
 1458. **EHRlich**⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1886.
 1459. **MAYBELL**⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1888.
 1460. **LILLIE**⁹, b. July 16, 1891.

1316.

James W.⁸, son of Matthew⁷ (Elijah⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Martha (Strickland) Aspinwall, was born February 25, 1858; married, January 19, 1887, Lilian L. Boykin of Norfolk, Va. They live in Savannah, Ga.

Children :

1461. **VERNON M.**⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1888.
 1462. **EMMA E.**⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1892.

1317.

Allen⁸, son of Matthew⁷ (Elijah⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Martha (Strickland) Aspinwall, was born March 10, 1860; married, November 15, 1880, Jessie W. Wade. She was born in Pierce Co., Ga., November 22, 1863.

Children :

1463. **CHARLES**⁹, b. July 6, 1883.
 1464. **WILLIAM**⁹, b. April 10, 1885.
 1465. **MARTHA**⁹, b. July 28, 1887.

1318.

Mary E.⁸, daughter of Matthew⁷ (Elijah⁶, John⁶, John⁵, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Martha (Strickland) Aspinwall, was born February 10, 1862; married, July 3, 1881, Thomas J. Byrd. She died in Brunswick, Ga., June 4, 1888.

Children :

1466. **ALLIE MAY**⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1882.
 1467. **LOUIS**⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1884.
 1468. **SADANA**⁹, b. May 21, 1886.

1319.

Franklin⁸, son of Matthew⁷ (Elijah⁶, John⁶, John⁵, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Martha (Strickland) Aspinwall, was born January 24, 1866; married, in June, 1891, Lizzie Thomas of Pierce Co., Ga. He died in Baltimore, Md., December 9, 1899.

Children :

1469. **A SON**⁹, b. ———.

1344.

Edwin⁸, son of George Edwin⁷ (George Riley⁶, Samuel⁶, John⁵, Joseph³, Joseph², Peter¹) and Myra J. (Jackson) Aspinwall, was born June 15, 1862; married, September 27, 1889, Julia Berry of Omaha, Neb. They live in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Children :

1470. **ANNA**⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1890; d. Oct. 7, 1895.
 1471. **HATTIE**⁹, b. April 4, 1892; d. Oct. 8, 1892.
 1472. **MORRIS**⁹, b. March 3, 1894.
 1473. **FREDDIE**⁹, b. May 9, 1896.

OTHER PERSONS IN AMERICA

BEARING THE NAME OF

ASPINWALL.

JOHN ASPINWALL.

In the records of the city of Boston, Mass., appears the marriage, May 19, 1701, of John Aspinwall and Christian Ager, and also the birth, August 2, 1704, of Christian, daughter of John and Christian Aspinwall. This John Aspinwall was not a descendant of Peter of Dorchester and Brookline, and probably came directly from England. No further account of him has been found, nor whether he had other children, but on the records of Braintree, Mass., appears the marriage, on August 6, 1723, of Moses Thayer and Christian Aspinwall. This was undoubtedly the Christian named above. Moses Thayer was the son of Cornelius and Abigail (Copeland) Thayer, and was born in 1698. Moses and Christian Thayer had the following:

Children:

1. **CHRISTIAN**², b. March 14, 1724; d. in infancy.
2. **CHRISTIAN**², b. April 12, 1726.

Moses Thayer died in 1727, and his widow Christian (Aspinwall) married (2), November 13, 1729, Hezekiah Thayer, the brother of her first husband. He died October 19, 1754. They had:

3. **HEZEKIAH**², b. Sept. 30, 1730.
4. **THANKFUL**², b. Sept. 11, 1732.
5. **DORCAS**², b. Aug. 3, 1734.
6. **SILAS**², b. July 20, 1742.
7. **NOAH**², b. July 11, 1745.

RICHARD ASPINWALL.

A Richard Aspinwall of Elizabethtown, Me., served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Bullard's Co., Col. Braver's Regiment, and deserted, October 6, 1775, at Prospect Hill. No other account of him has been found. He was not a descendant of Peter Aspinwall.

PETER ASPINWALL.

In a list of prisoners committed to Old Mill Prison, England, during the Revolutionary War, appears the following: "Ship General St. Clair, taken October 5, 1780, committed January, 1781; Capt. George Corwin, Philadelphia, ran away; Adam Lee, Jersey, entered; Peter Aspinwall, Virginia, remains." No account of any family in Virginia bearing the name of Aspinwall has been found.

ELLIS ASPINWALL AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Ellis¹ Aspinwall, born in Groton, Lancashire, Eng., November 25, 1760, arrived in America October 28, 1794, and settled in the State of New Hampshire, where he married, May 6, 1800, Abra Wentworth. She was born in Somersworth, N. H., July 25, 1768; died February 4, 1853. He died May 26, 1813.

Children:

- +1. **ELLIS**², b. Oct. 4, 1801.
- +2. **MELINDA**², b. June 4, 1803.
- +3. **DANIEL WENTWORTH**², b. March 28, 1805.

WENTWORTH ANCESTRY.

William¹ Wentworth came from England, and was of Exeter, N. H., in 1639; subsequently of Dover. He died in 1697.

Benjamin² Wentworth, married Sarah Allen. She died July 12, 1770, aged 91 years. He died in 1728.

William³ Wentworth, born August 14, 1698; married (2d wife), January 19, 1738, Abra, daughter of John Evans. He died in 1779.

Daniel⁴ Wentworth, born November 14, 1745; married, July 21, 1767, Dorcas, daughter of Jonathan and Deborah Merrow.

Abra⁵ Wentworth married Ellis Aspinwall.

Ellis², son of Ellis¹ and Abra (Wentworth) Aspinwall, was born October 4, 1801; married, July 20, 1826, Lydia Thompson of York, Me. She died March 23, 1842. He died in Rollingsford, N. H., August, 1850,

Children :

1. **SARAH ANN**³, b. April 11, 1827; m. Lyman Crosby of Meredith, N. H.
No children.
- +2. **JOSIAH G.**³, b. Aug. 8, 1829.
- +3. **OLIVE G.**³, b. Nov. 10, 1831.
- +4. **BARTHOLOMEW WENTWORTH**³, b. July 17, 1835.
- +5. **JAIRUS**³, b. Feb. 27, 1838.
- +6. **WILLIAM HENRY**³, b. April 16, 1841.

Melinda², daughter of Ellis¹ and Abra (Wentworth) Aspinwall, was born June 4, 1803; married, September 18, 1825, Jeremiah Swain of Barrington, N. H. She died January 29, 1854, in Dover, N. H.

Children :

1. **GEORGIA ANNA**³, b. Nov. 3, 1827.
2. **SEBASTIAN STREETER**³, b. July 14, 1829.
3. **MARK HENRY**³, b. Aug. 10, 1832.
4. **JEREMIAH BELKNAP**³, b. Sept. 21, 1833; d. in infancy.

Daniel Wentworth², son of Ellis¹ and Abra (Wentworth) Aspinwall, was born March 28, 1805; married (1), September 10, 1830, Abigail Washburn, who died January 20, 1833; married (2), January 7, 1834, Mary Perkins. He died October 10, 1853. After his death she married (2d), Chase Durgin of Durham, N. H.

Children :

- +1. **ANN MARIA**³, b. June 14, 1831.
2. **ABIGAIL**³, b. Jan. 10, 1833. After the death of her mother, she was adopted by a family by the name of Willey, who went West, and have not been heard of since.
- +3. **GEORGE G.**³, b. Oct. 9, 1834.
4. **JACOB E. W.**³, b. June 23, 1841. Lives in Townsend, Mass.
5. **JOHN**³, b. Nov., 1844. Lives in Middleton, N. H.

Josiah G.³, son of Ellis² (Ellis¹) and Lydia (Thompson) Aspinwall, was born August 8, 1829. He went West, and during the Civil War served with a Michigan Regiment. Nothing further has been learned concerning him.

Olive G.³, daughter of Ellis² (Ellis¹) and Lydia (Thompson) Aspinwall, was born November 10, 1831; married, in 1860, James Spinney of Eliot, Me. She died August 2, 1869.

Children :

1. **ALEXANDER HAVEN**⁴, b. ———. Lives in Lynn, Mass.
2. **WILLIAM**⁴, b. ———; d. 1868.

Bartholomew Wentworth³, son of Ellis² (Ellis¹) and Lydia (Thompson) Aspinwall, was born July 17, 1835. He settled in Rockport, Me. He changed his name to Wentworth Allen. Married and had three daughters.

Jairus³, son of Ellis² (Ellis¹) and Lydia (Thompson) Aspinwall, was born February 27, 1838; married Alice Shaw, and lives in Boston, Mass.

Children :

1. **ELIZABETH EVANGELINE**⁴, b. 1872; m. May 11, 1894, Millett H. Palmer. They have (1897):
 1. **RALPH ASPINWALL**⁵, b. ———.
 2. **A DAUGHTER**⁵, b. Dec. 20, 1896.

William Henry³, son of Ellis² (Ellis¹) and Lydia (Thompson) Aspinwall, was born in Kittery, Me., April 16, 1841; married, Sept. 26, 1862, Mary E. Weld. She died April 30, 1896. He served during the Civil War in Co. "B," 13th N. H. Volunteers. He died June 20, 1901, in Salmon Falls, N. H.

Children :

1. **CASSANDRA M.**⁴, b. ———; m. (1), Aug. 3, 1893, Charles L. Bickford. He d. May 25, 1894; m. (2), Oct. 6, 1897, Henry Charles Thomas of Plymouth, Eng. They live at Salmon Falls, N. H. She had (by 1st marriage):
 1. **ELSIE ASPINWALL**⁵, b. Dec. 13, 1894.
2. **BENJAMIN W.**⁴, b. ———; d. July 2, 1868.
3. **WILLIAM W.**⁴, b. ———; d. Oct. 15, 1869.
4. **LIZZIE L.**⁴, b. ———; d. April 30, 1874.

Ann Maria³, daughter of Daniel Wentworth² (Ellis¹) and Abigail (Washburn) Aspinwall, was born June 14, 1831; married, May 16, 1850, John Williams.

Children (also three others, names unknown):

1. **GEORGE H.**⁴, b. ———.
2. **ABBIE F.**⁴, b. ———.

George G.³, son of Daniel Wentworth² (Ellis¹) and Mary (Perkins) Aspinwall, was born October 9, 1834; married, May

27, 1856, Ellen Foster, of Dover, N. H. They had one child, a daughter, who died in infancy. He died in New Durham, N. H., November 22, 1861.

ISAAC ASPINWALL.

Isaac Aspinwall came from Manchester, Eng., in 1827, and settled in New Jersey.

Children :

1. **WILLIAM**, b. ———; d. ———.
2. **THOMAS**, b. ———. Went to one of the Western states.
3. **NATHAN**, b. ———; m. Aug. 19, 1832, Alice Parkinson. He d. June 11, 1856. They had :
 1. **ISAAC**, b. Sept. 8, 1833. Lives in Dayton, Ohio.
 2. **MARY**, b. Sept. 17, 1836; d. June 26, 1842.
 3. **ANNIE**, b. Jan. 7, 1840.
 4. **ELLEN**, b. Sept. 25, 1842.
 5. **JOSEPH P.**, b. Aug. 16, 1845. Lives at Cedar Lake, N. J.
 6. **LIZZIE**, b. July 18, 1848; d. Aug. 4, 1870.
 7. **ALICE**, b. July 18, 1848; d. June 30, 1849.
 8. **NATHAN D.**, b. May 6, 1852. Is a Methodist Clergyman at Hancock's Bridge, N. J.
 9. **ROBERT**, b. Nov. 29, 1855. Lives at Millville, N. J.

About the year 1830, there came from Huddersfield, Yorkshire, Eng., five brothers and three sisters by the name of Aspinwall, who settled in and about Piqua, Ohio. They were :

1. **ROBERT** ; settled on a farm six miles from Piqua. He had three sons and three daughters.
2. **DYSON** ; lived near Piqua until about 1872, when he removed to a Western state. He had four sons and six daughters.
3. **WILLIAM** ; lived about three miles from Piqua. Died several years ago. Has three sons and four daughters living in and about Piqua.
4. **THOMAS** ; lived two miles west of Piqua, and died there about 1879. He had nine daughters and the following sons :
 1. **THOMAS** ; lives at Piqua.
 2. **JOSEPH** ; d. ———.
 3. **ROBERT** ; d. ———.
 4. **WILLIAM H. H.** ; lives at Piqua. Served in the War of the Rebellion. Has three sons and three daughters.
5. **FREDERICK** ; settled at New Carlisle, Ohio, afterwards at Goshen, Ind.
6. **FRANCES** ; lived at Piqua ; married ———. Both are deceased.
7. **DORATH** ; married David Chatterton. Lived near Springfield, Ohio.
8. **SARAH** ; married and removed to a Southern state before the Civil War.

SHEPHERD ASPINWALL.

Shepherd Aspinwall and wife, Isabella, came from England prior to 1833, and settled in Philadelphia, Pa. He was born January 1, 1800. She was born January 2, 1806; died January 9, 1880. He died January 1, 1872.

Children:

1. **THOMAS**, b. Sept. 20, 1831; d. Oct. 12, 1833.
2. **WILLIAM C.**, b. Aug. 15, 1833; m. Maggie ———. He d. April 3, 1892.
They had:
 1. **JACOB Y.**, b. Dec. 19, 1859; d. Jan. 1, 1860.
 2. **HENRY S.**, b. March 24, 1862; d. April 24, 1862.
 3. **GEORGE U.**, b. Oct. 29, 1863; d. July 3, 1865.
 4. **ISABELLA C.**, b. July 13, 1866; d. Dec. 26, 1873.
 5. **ANNA M.**, b. Aug. 25, 1872.
 6. **KATIE B.**, b. Oct. 30, 1875.
 7. **WILLIAM C.**, b. Jan. 4, 1878; d. March 13, 1878.
3. **HENRY T.**, b. April 11, 1836; d. Nov. 3, 1872.
4. **SHEPHERD M.**, b. Jan. 1, 1838; d. in the army Oct. 3, 1862.
5. **ANNIE B.**, b. Sept. 11, 1842; d. July 1, 1868.
6. **TASKER**, b. June 22, 1845; d. July 23, 1848.
7. **REBECCA**, b. June 25, 1847; d. Aug. 1, 1850.

JAMES ASPINWALL.

James Aspinwall came to America in 1842, and settled in Washington, Litchfield Co., Ct. He was born in Bolton, Eng., May 2, 1819, and was the son of James and grandson of Miles Aspinwall of Bolton. He married, March 22, 1846, Charlotte M. Hinman of Southbury, Ct., and died January 14, 1890.

Children:

1. **SARAH J.**, b. Aug. 23, 1848. Lives at Washington, Ct.; unm.
2. **MILES W.**, b. Sept. 27, 1850. Lives at Washington, Ct.; unm.
3. **WILLIS J.**, b. April 4, 1856. Lives at Washington, Ct.; unm.

CATHERINE ASPINWALL.

Mrs. Catherine Aspinwall, widow of John Aspinwall of West Aughton, Lancashire, Eng., came to America about 1845 with the children named below, and settled at Fall River, Mass. She died there in 1850, aged 76 years.

Children (three others died in England):

1. **JOHN**, b. March 24, 1808. Was a soldier in the British army. Died at Halifax, N. S.
2. **JUSTICE**, b. Nov. 21, 1812. He served in Co. "E," 1st Maine Vol. Light Artillery during the War of the Rebellion. He died Sept. 18, 1892, at Albany, Me. He had:
 1. **JOHN**; lives at Harris, R. I.
 2. **CATHERINE**; m. July 3, 1851, Henry W. Potter of Olneyville, R. I.
 3. **MARY**, m. Jerome Matthewson of Hyde Park, Mass.
3. **CATHERINE**, b. Dec. 12, 1814; d. unm., at Hyde Park, Mass., Jan. 11, 1869.

JOHN ASPINWALL.

John Aspinwall was born at Bolton, Eng., March 3, 1820. He enlisted in the British Navy, and served during the Crimean War. In 1857, he came to America, and settled at Fall River, Mass., where he was employed in a cotton mill. He married, at Fall River, January 1, 1860, Helen Donnelly. He subsequently lived at Patterson, N. J., Taunton, Mass., and at Higganum, Ct., and at the last named place was the Superintendent of a cotton mill. In 1885, he went to Mobile, Ala., and bought the Mobile Cotton Mills. He died at Mobile, August 29, 1886, and his family then returned north to Pawtucket, R. I.

Children:

1. **JENNIE**, b. March 25, 1861; m. July 4, 1884, Charles F. Ashton, a lawyer of Pawtucket, R. I.
2. **ARTHUR A.**, b. Sept. 24, 1863; m. Jan. 1, 1890, Margaret Dacey of Middletown, Ct. Lives at New Bedford, Mass. They had:
 1. **HELEN CATHARINE**, b. Aug. 9, 1894.
3. **CHARLES J.**, b. Aug. 14, 1865; m. Nov. 28, 1884, Pauline Faartoft. Lives at Pawtucket, R. I. They had:
 1. **A CHILD**, b. May 20, 1885; d. same day.
 2. **WILLIAM MARTIN**, b. June 7, 1887.
 3. **FREDERICK A.**, b. June 20, 1891.
4. **WILLIAM FRANCIS**, b. July 14, 1867. Lives at Yaleville, Ct.; unm.
5. **ERNEST E.**, b. May 31, 1869; m. Jan. 8, 1891, Allie McGarrity. Lives at New Bedford, Mass. They had:
 1. **MAMIE E.**, b. Oct. 12, 1892.
 2. **ALLIE**, b. June 27, 1894.
6. **JAMES H.**, b. 1871. Lives at Valley Falls, R. I.; unm.

LYMAN ASPINWALL.

Lyman Aspinwall, a retired sea captain, settled in New York City, and died there in 1893, in the 84th year of his age. His widow, Antoinette M., is living (1899) in New York City.

JOHN AND MOSES ASPINWALL.

The above named persons were half breed Indians and lived at Marinette, Wis. Nothing has been learned relative to their father. John served in Co. "H," 12th Wis. Vol. Infantry, in the War of the Rebellion, and died at Marinette, October 8, 1877.

FRANCIS T. ASPINWALL.

Francis T. Aspinwall, of Winslow, Arizona Ter., came from England. He is the son of William and Emily (Vonsford) Aspinwall, Lancashire, Eng. He was a member of the 18th Legislature of Arizona.

FREDERICK ASPINWALL.

Frederick Aspinwall, born in Bradford, Eng., March 17, 1861, came to America in 1892. He is a son of Alfred Aspinwall, who was born in Manchester, Eng. Resides at Chicago, Ill.

H. C. Aspinwall came from England, and lives in New York City.

Rev. D. I. Aspinwall, son of John George Aspinwall, of Manchester, Eng., came to America about 1869. Lives at Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y.

There are a number of families and persons in this country bearing the name of Aspinall, all of whom came to America during the present century. Their origin is no doubt the same as those who spell the name with the *w*.

The following persons failed to answer repeated inquiries addressed to them, or the letters sent to them were returned unclaimed:

George Aspinwall, Boston, Mass.; George H. Aspinwall, Jersey City, N. J.; Joseph D. Aspinwall, M. D., New York City; Mrs. Mary Aspinwall, New York City; Richard Aspinwall, San Francisco, Cal.; Thomas Aspinwall, Pittsburg, Pa.; Wallace D. Aspinwall, Toledo, Ohio; William F. Aspinwall, Detroit, Mich.

INDEX.

Persons Bearing the Name of Aspinwall, and those Allied by
Marriage to Aspinwalls, and their Descendants.

(Other names in this work are not indexed.)

	Page.		Page.
Abbott —.....	137	Anthony, Arnold.....	149
Adams, Anna.....	63	“ George.....	149
“ —.....	122	“ Maria.....	149
Adkins, Actea.....	45	“ William.....	149
“ Jerusha.....	45	“ —.....	149
“ Mary.....	31, 45	Arnold, Maria.....	174
“ Rhoda.....	45	Asbury, Harvey.....	146
“ Samuel.....	45	Ashton, Charles F.....	235
“ Thomas.....	45	Aspinwall, Aaron.....	31, 44, 45, 68
Ager, Christian.....	229	“ Aaron D.....	150, 194
Ainsworth, Nathan.....	42	“ Aaron H.....	100, 146
Aitkin, Anne.....	138	“ Abel.....	43, 60, 88, 132
Alden, Harriet Minerva.....	154	“ Abel Spencer.....	131, 180
Aldrich —.....	179	“ Abigail, 23, 41, 43, 44, 62, 100,	105, 149, 159, 231
Alexander —.....	151	“ Ada.....	223
Allaire, Sarah.....	106	“ Ada Mai.....	128
Allen, Abigail.....	30	“ Agnes May.....	197
“ Arbac.....	106	“ Albert.....	86, 129
“ Claude L.....	194	“ Alfred.....	236
“ Elizabeth.....	29	“ Algernon Aikin.....	153, 200
“ Elizabeth N.....	194	“ Alice.....	233
“ Fred W.....	194	“ Alice A.....	150, 194
“ Hannah.....	30	“ Alice Irene.....	155, 204
“ Hezekiah.....	29	“ Allen.....	157, 205, 206, 224
“ Lafayette B.....	194	“ Allie.....	235
“ Mary.....	29	“ Alma B.....	223
“ Mehitabel.....	30	“ Almata.....	224
“ Timothy.....	29	“ Almira.....	57, 97, 143
“ Wentworth.....	232	“ Alta Edna.....	203
“ Wineford Virginia.....	182	“ Althea C.....	192
Allis, Elizabeth.....	35	“ Alva.....	131, 179
“ Zeb.....	35	“ Alvah Leroy.....	194
Alvord, Medad.....	35	“ Amanda.....	150
Anable, John F.....	115	“ Amelia.....	100
Angier, John.....	16	“ Amy.....	134, 183
Anglum, Abigail L.....	180		

	Page.		Page.
Aspinwall, Andrew Jackson.....	115	Aspinwall, Carrie E.....	192
“ Angelica Gilbert.....	89, 132	“ Carrie Isabel.....	208
“ Angeline.....	187	“ Cassandra M.....	232
“ Ann, Anne....	43, 61, 72, 107	“ Catherine (see also Katherine).....	110, 235
“ Anna, 31, 45, 61, 64, 131, 168, 179, 225		“ Catherine (Mrs.).....	234
“ Anna C.....	58	“ Catherine Jane.....	122
“ Anna Chinery.....	122	“ Charles, 131, 150, 180, 194, 225	
“ Anna Lloyd.....	110, 167	“ Charles Augustus...138, 188	
“ Anna M.....	234	“ Charles C.....160, 209, 210	
“ Anna Maria.....146, 190		“ Charles Carroll....86, 128	
“ Anna R.....	150	“ Charles H.....160, 211	
“ Anne Amelia.....	126	“ Charles J.....	235
“ Ann Elizabeth.....	147	“ Charles Jefferson.....	159
“ Anne Mabel.....	208	“ Charles Johnson.	98
“ Annie.....103, 109, 233		“ Charles Lambert.....	158
“ Annie B.....	234	“ Charles M.....	107
“ Ann Maria.....231, 232		“ Charles Sumner...192, 216	
“ Antoinette M.	236	“ Charles Victor.....	203
“ Arden M.....	191	“ Charles William.....	97
“ Arminda.....	147	“ Charles Williams.....	126
“ Arthur A.....	235	“ Charlotte.....105, 158	
“ Arthur Bailey.....	126	“ Chauncey Butler....58, 87	
“ Arthur Edward.....	155	“ Chester.....61, 89	
“ Arvilla L. A.....	148	“ Chester A.....	181
“ Asa.....44, 63		“ Chloe Ann.....	150
“ Asa Hubbard.....93, 136		“ Christian.....	229
“ Ashley M.....152, 198		“ Clara.....191, 216	
“ Augusta.....58, 85, 186		“ Clara Edna.....	196
“ Augustus, 54, 55, 83, 93, 123, 137, 177, 186		“ Clara Lillian.....154, 202	
“ Bartholomew Wentworth, 231, 232		“ Clarence Aikin....200, 218	
“ Beatrice.....	213	“ Clarence H.....	203
“ Benjamin W.....	232	“ Clarinda.....100, 146	
“ Bertha May.....	180	“ Clark P.....	196
“ Bessie.....	224	“ Claude Cassius.....	203
“ Bethia.....	51	“ Cora D.....199, 217	
“ Betsey.....66, 69, 103		“ Courtney.....	220
“ Beulah Bullard.....	115	“ Daisy Pauline.....	155
“ Brittimer S.....	198	“ Daniel.....100, 150, 194	
“ Caleb, 38, 45, 51, 52, 66, 68, 76		“ Daniel Wentworth.230, 231	
“ Calvin Barrett.....	197	“ Darius.....105, 161	
“ Carl F.....	193	“ Darius Lamont....161, 212	
“ Carlos R.....	203	“ David.....100, 151	
“ Caroline.....100, 148		“ David Irving.....153, 199	
“ Caroline S.....93, 136		“ David M.....152, 197	
“ Carrie.....	223	“ David Merle.....	197
		“ David Montague....101, 154	
		“ Delatus Miles.....101, 152	

	Page.		Page.
Aspinwall, Delford	201	Aspinwall, Ella Caroline.....	136, 185
“ Delia	204	“ Ellen	233
“ Delia Sprague.....	86	“ Ellen L.....	152, 197
“ Delight	100	“ Ellen Maria.....	138, 188
“ Dena Alberta.....	198	“ Ellis.....	223, 230
“ D. I.....	236	“ Emeline.....	205, 221
“ Donie.....	223	“ Emerette.....	97, 144
“ Dorath	233	“ Emily.....	97, 113, 158
“ Dorcas	16	“ Emily Phillips.....	74, 112
“ Dorothy	45, 66	“ Emma E.....	224
“ Dyson.....	233	“ Emma M.....	152, 195
“ Earle D. M.....	196	“ Ernest E.....	235
“ Earll Williams.....	201	“ Ernest Nathaniel.....	187
“ Edgar.....	192	“ Esther.....	158, 207
“ Edith	192	“ Ethel	191
“ Edson	93, 137	“ Ethlanah.....	16
“ Edson Augustus.....	186	“ Eugene	160
“ Edson Marion.....	138	“ Fannie.....	210
“ Edward.....	16, 88, 131, 212	“ Fanny.....	64
“ Edward B.....	113	“ Fanny Ally.....	160, 210
“ Edward Byron.....	180	“ Flem.....	223
“ Edward Griffin.....	87	“ Florence	191
“ Edward Payson, 137, 187, 215		“ Florence Marguerite....	164
“ Edwin	209, 225	“ Frances.....	201, 233
“ Effie Gertrude.....	197	“ Frances Aurelia.....	138, 189
“ Ehrlich	224	“ Frances Charlotte.....	107
“ Elda Belle.....	180	“ Francis Allan.....	81
“ Eleanor	122	“ Francis Berger.....	109, 164
“ Eleanor Mary.....	211	“ Francis T.....	236
“ Eleazar, 20, 21, 24, 30, 43, 45, 58, 60, 61, 69, 86, 88, 103		“ Frank Aikin.....	199, 217
“ Eli.....	101, 151	“ Frank Arnold.....	220
“ Elijah, 104, 157, 158, 206, 224		“ Frank Edward.....	132
“ Eliza.....	88, 157, 206	“ Frank H.....	209
“ Elizabeth, 16, 20, 21, 26, 28, 29, 36, 37, 42, 44, 50, 51, 61, 64, 65, 78, 92, 133		“ Franklin.....	206, 225
“ Elizabeth Ann.....	121	“ Franklin Enders....	133, 182
“ Elizabeth Evangeline... 232		“ Franklin J.....	160
“ Elizabeth Freeman.....	115	“ Frank Prior.....	130, 179
“ Elizabeth Scott.....	73, 108	“ Frank Weaver.....	202
“ Eliza C.....	146	“ Frank Williams.....	178
“ Eliza Fisk.....	115, 174	“ Freddie.....	225
“ Eliza King.....	81, 122	“ Frederick... 97, 210, 233, 236	
“ Eliza Maxwell.....	109	“ Frederick A.....	235
“ Ella.....	151	“ Frederick H.....	160, 210
“ Ella Amelia	126	“ George, 51, 79, 97, 100, 120, 121, 146, 150, 174, 190, 194, 237	
“ Ella Carleton.....	212	“ George C.....	160
		“ George Delatus.....	155, 203
		“ George Dorrance.....	127

	Page.		Page.
Aspinwall, George Edwin.....	160, 209	Aspinwall, Horace Edgarr.....	179
“ George Francis	209	“ Horace Zalmon.....	87, 130
“ George G.....	231, 232	“ Horatio G.....	58, 86
“ George H.....	237	“ Howard	192
“ George Lovan.....	150	“ Hugh J.....	198
“ George Lowell.....	177	“ Huldah	31, 46
“ George Riley.....	105, 159	“ Ida.....	151, 194, 195
“ George U.....	234	“ Inez Fern.....	198
“ George Whitman... 84,	127	“ Ira Eugenie.....	180
“ George Woolsey.....	74, 113	“ Irene Belle.....	181
“ Georgie	220	“ Irene L.....	131, 181
“ Georgina.....	113	“ Isaac	233
“ Gertrude.....	220	“ Isabella	234
“ Gertrude A.....	175	“ Isabella C.....	234
“ Gilbert	49, 72	“ Isadore	131, 180
“ Glen W.....	191	“ Jackson	157
“ Grace	212	“ Jacob E. W.....	231
“ Grace Pomeroy.....	187	“ Jacob Y.....	234
“ Gracie Maine.....	201	“ Jairus	231, 232
“ Grant Darrell.....	198	“ James, 66, 98, 137, 157, 206,	234
“ Hamatter	31	“ James Dorsey.....	224
“ Hannah, 16, 49, 56, 58, 71,	84, 100, 149	“ James H.....	235
“ Hannah Ann.....	101, 154	“ James Jackson.....	205, 220
“ Harold Edwards.....	211	“ James Lawrence, 109, 164, 165	165
“ Harriet Amelia.....	127, 178	“ James Scott.....	73, 109
“ Harriet Anna.....	187, 214	“ James W.....	206, 224
“ Harriet Louisa.....	186	“ Jane	97, 145
“ Harriet Merle.....	154	“ Janie B.....	199, 218
“ Harry.....	131, 192	“ Jay Pierre.....	198
“ Harry Benedict.....	201	“ Jennie	235
“ Hattie	225	“ Jenny.....	174
“ H. C.....	236	“ Joanna.....	38, 51, 53, 80
“ Helen	131, 179	“ Job	21
“ Helen Catharine.....	235	“ Joel A.....	152, 196
“ Helen Elizabeth.....	211	“ Joel Adonijah.....	101, 155
“ Helen Ingham.....	215	“ John, 34, 35, 44, 47, 49, 51,	56, 64, 66, 68, 70, 74, 79, 89,
“ Helen Lloyd.....	113, 169	“ 92, 100, 104, 113, 120, 121, 134,	136, 147, 157, 158, 169, 174,
“ Helen Meyer.....	188, 216	“ 204, 205, 207, 214, 221, 229,	231, 234, 235, 236
“ Henrietta Thurston... 208		“ John A.	110, 168
“ Henry.....	69, 102, 148, 192	“ John Bennett.....	93
“ Henry Eugene.....	209	“ John C.....	121, 223
“ Henry Lloyd.....	168, 213	“ John Cuthbert.....	213
“ Henry S.....	234	“ John Fletcher.....	136
“ Henry Seymour.....	151	“ John George.....	236
“ Henry T.....	234	“ John Judson.....	187
“ Hiram	88, 131		
“ Homer F.....	148, 193		

	Page.		Page.
Aspinwall, John L.....	147, 192	Aspinwall, Lillian M.....	152, 198
“ John Lloyd.....	49, 74, 113	“ Lillie	224
“ John M.....	205, 223	“ Linnie	191
“ John Meyer.....	73, 107	“ Lizzie.....	233
“ John Paddock.....	84	“ Lizzie L.....	232
“ John Ray.....	193	“ Lizzie Means.....	188
“ John S.....	148, 192	“ Lloyd..110, 166, 167, 212, 213	
“ John Sluman.....	70, 104	“ Lloyd Edson.....	188
“ John Smith Goode..122, 175		“ Lloyd H.....	192
“ John Zalmon.....	87	“ Lois	45, 201
“ Joseph, 20, 21, 31, 34, 35, 46, 47, 70, 233		“ Lona Longenia.....	205, 221
“ Joseph Aikin..101, 152, 154		“ Louis	223
“ Joseph Arnold.....	220	“ Louisa	74, 110, 168
“ Joseph Clark.....	93, 135	“ Louisa Elizabeth.....	81
“ Joseph D.....	237	“ Louis Allen.....	126, 177
“ Joseph E.....	147, 191	“ Louis Minturn.....	168, 213
“ Joseph Francis.....	153, 199	“ Lovan.....	146
“ Joseph P.....	233	“ Lovina.....	105, 161
“ Josiah G.....	231	“ Lovina Arminda,152,197, 198	
“ Judson.....	137, 186, 187	“ Lucille	201
“ Julia.....	213	“ Lucy, 38, 44, 51, 64, 78, 94, 121, 175, 177	
“ Julia Minerva.....	93, 137	“ Lucy Gertrude.....	208
“ Julia Nichols.....	175	“ Lucy Maria.....	115
“ Julianna.....	55, 81	“ Lulu	191
“ Junius O.....	148	“ Lulu Clare.....	155
“ Justice	235	“ Luman.....	146
“ Kate Pomeroy.....	186	“ Lura	44
“ Katherine (see also Cather- ine).....	38, 51, 55, 77	“ Lura Esther.....	198
“ Katie	194, 220	“ Lura Minerva.....	115
“ Katie B.....	234	“ Lydia.....	64, 95
“ Kenneth	201	“ Lyman.....	69, 102, 236
“ Lafayette.....	161, 212	“ Mabel.....	129, 187
“ Laura.....	192	“ Mabel Florence.....	193
“ Laura Grace.....	193	“ Maggie.....	234
“ Laura D.....	134, 183	“ Mamie E.....	235
“ Laura Redington.....	215	“ Mannie.....	192
“ Lemuel	206	“ Margaret.....	49, 74, 109
“ Leota Mae.....	132, 181	“ Margaret Rebecca.....	182
“ Leo Van.....	204	“ Margaret Scovil.....	218
“ Leroy.....	223	“ Maria.....	69, 101, 103
“ Lester Emory.....	136	“ Marian Isabella.....	175
“ Lettie Estella.....	155	“ Marilla K.....	159
“ Lewis	61, 89, 182	“ Marion Clark.....	197
“ Lewis Augustus.....	133, 181	“ Mark M.....	198
“ Lewis Eleazar.....	89, 133	“ Mark Rose.....	155, 204
“ Lewis Gilbert.....	86	“ Martha	225
		“ Martha Ann.....	160

	Page.		Page.
Aspinwall, Marvin L.	191	Aspinwall, Mildred Elesia.....	211
“ Mary, 16, 20, 21, 26, 27, 31, 35, 38, 40, 43, 44, 45, 47, 51, 62, 64, 66, 70, 71, 76, 86, 91, 93, 100, 105, 123, 128, 134, 151, 174, 176, 233		“ Miles	234
“ Mary Alice.....	109	“ Miles D.....	152, 197
“ Mary Alida.....	188, 215	“ Miles W.	234
“ Mary Angeline.....	186	“ Milo H.....	148, 193
“ Mary Ann.....	194	“ Milo Van.....	204
“ Mary Ann Palmer.....	84	“ Minnie.....	192, 222
“ Mary Brush.....	137	“ Minnie Ida.....	208
“ Mary C.....	152, 195	“ Mollie J.....	205, 223
“ Mary Celinda. . .	101, 151, 197	“ Montague Rilling.....	197
“ Mary Cornelia.....	138, 188	“ Morris.....	225
“ Mary Delicia.....	81	“ Mortimer Clarence....	153
“ Mary E.....	104, 158, 206, 225	“ Moses	236
“ Mary Elizabeth, 154, 158, 201, 208		“ Mottie	223
“ Mary Frances.....	215	“ Murray	201
“ Mary Freeman... ..	76, 114	“ Murray Channing... ..	153, 200
“ Mary Grueby.....	115, 172	“ Nancy P.....	104, 156
“ Mary Lorette.....	136, 185	“ Nathan.....	233
“ Mary Mildred.....	203	“ Nathan D.....	233
“ Mary, Mrs.....	237	“ Nathaniel, 20, 21, 27, 28, 43, 44, 57, 64, 93	
“ Mary Palmer.....	146	“ Nathaniel Pomeroy, 93, 137, 187	
“ Mary Rebecca.....	74, 111	“ Nathaniel White....	93, 134
“ Mary Turner.....	212	“ Nellie Ann.....	209
“ Mary W.....	134	“ Nellie E.....	150
“ Mary Whitely.....	87, 130	“ Nelly Amanda.....	160, 209
“ Mathew.....	68, 157, 206	“ Nettie O.....	192
“ Mathew L.....	205, 223	“ Olive.....	69, 101, 104, 157
“ Matilda.....	100, 149	“ Olive G.....	231
“ Mattie J.....	191	“ Olive Leach.....	97, 145
“ Mattie Mabel.....	155	“ Oliver Carpenter....	121, 174
“ Maud	223	“ Ollie	223
“ Maude	209	“ Omar C.....	181
“ Maude E.....	196, 217	“ Percy Dwight.....	155
“ Maybell.....	224	“ Perry Jennings.....	180
“ May C.....	160	“ Peter, 17, 20, 21, 26, 28, 42, 43, 56, 230	
“ Mehitabel, 20, 21, 26, 28, 29, 37, 38, 40, 56		“ Philip	146, 191
“ Melinda.....	230, 231	“ Philip Freeman.....	76, 115
“ Melissa	151	“ Philip L.....	198
“ Mercy	100	“ Polly.....	57, 100
“ Merritt Le Roy ...	173, 214	“ Polly Mary.....	147
“ Mertie	192	“ Porter.....	131, 180
“ Mildred A.....	196, 217	“ Prince.....	43, 56
		“ Priscilla.....	44, 66
		“ Rachel	69, 101
		“ Ralph Vinson.....	216

	Page.		Page.
Aspinwall, Ralph Waldo.....	208	Aspinwall, Susanna.....	54, 55, 82
“ Raymond C.....	198	“ Sybil.....	51
“ Rebecca...43, 59, 73, 108,	234	“ Sybil Lewis.....	89, 133
“ Richard.....194, 229,	237	“ Tasker.....	234
“ Richard Irvin.....	109	“ Theodore Hubbard.....	87
“ Robert.....	233	“ Thomas, 20, 21, 26, 28, 34, 36,	37, 51, 55, 56, 78, 79, 80, 83,
“ Robert Maxwell.....	109	“ 120, 123, 176, 233, 234, 237	
“ Robert Redington.....	215	“ Thomas Dorrance.....	126
“ Rollyn.....	196	“ Thomas Earle.....	126
“ Roxana.....	61	“ Thomas Edward.....	127
“ Ruth.....	147	“ Thomas G.....	176
“ Sally Virginia.....183, 216		“ Thomas J.....105, 159	
“ Salmon.....69, 101		“ Thomas Sowers.....73, 108	
“ Salmon Clarence...155, 203		“ Thomas Williams...84, 126	
“ Samantha.....	173	“ Timothy.....20, 21	
“ Samuel, 16, 20, 21, 23, 26, 34,		“ Timothy Merritt...115, 173	
“ 36, 37, 51, 55, 64, 70, 76, 92,		“ Truman Manley.....	154
“ 104, 105, 114, 115		“ Vernon M.....	234
“ Samuel Augustus.....	134	“ Vesta.....161, 212	
“ Samuel Brush.....137, 187		“ Vida Bernice.....	197
“ Sarah, 26, 37, 38, 39, 45, 49,		“ Virginia.....	182
“ 52, 66, 67, 73, 93, 100, 104,		“ Vissie.....	222
“ 149, 205, 222, 233		“ Wallace D.....	237
“ Sarah A.....	136	“ Walter.....187, 215	
“ Sarah Angeline.....	137	“ Walter Wave.....155, 204	
“ Sarah Ann, 73, 105, 109, 159,		“ Warner Howard.....	201
“ 209, 231		“ Wave.....	204
“ Sarah Caroline.. .134, 184		“ William, 11, 34, 38, 44, 53, 55,	
“ Sarah Ette.....155, 203		“ 65, 66, 76, 80, 81, 88, 97, 100,	
“ Sarah J.....	234	“ 113, 116, 122, 131, 151, 160,	
“ Sarah Matilda.....	158	“ 225, 233, 236	
“ Sarah Rose.....	198	“ William Augustus.....	55
“ Sarah Whitely Theodora	130	“ William Billings.....	182
“ Shepherd.....	234	“ William Brush.....	186
“ Shepherd M.....	234	“ William C.....	234
“ Sherman N.....138, 187		“ William Chinery.....	79
“ Shubael C.....58, 87		“ William F.....	237
“ Sophia.....64, 94		“ William Francis.....	235
“ Sophie M.....136, 185		“ William Frothingham, 133,	
“ Sophronia.....	58	“ 182	
“ S. Rollyn.....	196	“ William H., 152, 167, 196,	
“ Sterne F.....148, 193		“ 205, 222	
“ Sumner Davis... .121, 175		“ William Henry, 74, 87, 110,	
“ Susan.....157, 205		“ 123, 176, 231, 232	
“ Susan Augusta.....	81	“ William H. H.....	233
“ Susan Gardner.....76, 116		“ William Humphrey, 200, 218	
“ Susan Harris.....115, 173		“ William Martin.....	235
“ Susan Jane.....205, 222			

INDEX.

245

	Page.		Page.
Aspinwall, William Mullen.....	154, 202	Baker, Sarah	35
“ William R.....	223	Baldwin, Albert.....	209
“ William Smith.....	49, 72	“ Amanda Elizabeth... 103,	156
“ William W.....	232	“ Andrew Harvey	103, 156
“ Willie	206, 223	“ Harris Judson	156
“ Willis J.....	234	“ Lorena	209
“ Winnie Cecilia.....	203	“ Lucy Elizabeth.....	156
“ Winifred Myrtle.....	196	“ Mattie.....	209
“ Woolsey	168, 213	“ Truman.....	69, 103
“ Zalmon.. 43, 56, 58, 83, 84, 86		“ Truman Hamilton.....	156
“ Zebina	68, 100	Barber, Atlanta M. Aspinwall....	116
“ Zerviah.....	43, 58, 86	“ David.....	116
“ Zoe	220	“ Edward G.....	116
Astor, Helen.....	169	“ Elizabeth Harris.....	116
Atwood, John.....	135	“ Jane M.....	116
Austen, Alice.....	165	“ Joel D.....	116
Avery, Frederick.....	188	“ Mary Grueby.....	116
Ayres, Amy Josephine.....	184	“ Nelly Josephine.....	184
“ George Latimer.....	184	“ Samuel A.....	116
“ Gertrude Louise.....	184	“ Samuel Aspinwall.....	116
“ Henrietta	184	“ Susan Gardner.....	116
“ Henry C.....	183	“ William	184
“ Henry Latimer.....	184	“ William Harris.....	116
“ Lester George.....	184	Baring, —.....	166
“ Marion	184	Barnes, Chancellor Aspinwall....	202
“ Mary Caroline.....	184	“ Lee	157
Babcock, Achsah.....	84	“ Mary Ann.....	157
“ Marietta	193	“ William DeWitt.....	202
Backope, Julia.....	119	“ —.....	157
Bacon, Lucius.....	66, 99	Barrett, Amanda.....	41
“ Philura	66	“ Anna.....	41
“ Philura Anna.....	99	“ Butler	41
“ Polly.....	66	“ Calvin.....	41
“ Rufus	66	“ Charles	41
“ Samuel	66	“ Converse.....	41
“ Sophia.....	66, 98	“ Curtis.....	41
Bailey, Albert H.....	172	“ Daniel	41
“ Albert Heber.....	172	“ Ellen A.....	196
“ Amelia.....	126	“ Leonard	41
“ Bertha Elizabeth	172	“ Lucinda.....	41
“ Emma Clarinda.....	172	“ Lucy.....	41
Baird, Jane.....	141	“ Millicent.....	41
Baker, Daniel	35	“ Nancy.....	41
“ Elizabeth.....	35	“ Opha.....	88
“ Malvina.....	155	“ Polly.....	41
“ Mary	35	“ Sally.....	41
“ Randolph	150	“ Sarah	105
“ Samuel	35	“ Temperance.....	41

	Page.		Page.
Barrett, Thomas	41	Bogenrief, Jennie	147
“ Wheeler	41	Bond, Lester L.	183
Barrows, Avis.	142	“ Laura Elizabeth	183
“ Earle	142	“ Mabel Alta	183
“ Huldah M.	93	Boswell, Capt. —	65
“ John N.	90	Bottom, —	96
“ Randall	142	Bottomley, Thomas	150
Bartlett, Samuel C.	98	Bowen, Abigail	28, 42
Bass, Abigail White	120	“ Alice Linden	125
Bateman, Eleazar	40	“ Augusta Plummer	124
“ Elizabeth	40	“ Clarence Winthrop	125
“ Mary	40	“ Edward A.	23
Bates, Harry H.	171	“ Edward Augustus	124
“ Lovina Arminda	152	“ Elizabeth Plummer	124
Bean, Alonzo Frank	130	“ Ethel Plummer	124
“ Arthur Pearl	130	“ Franklin Davis	125
“ Chauncey Frank	130	“ Grace Aspinwall	125
“ Eben Dole	130	“ Henry Chandler	124
“ Ethel Irene	130	“ Henry Elliott	124
“ Flora X.	130	“ Herbert Wolcott	125
“ Olive Garfield	130	“ John	163
“ Oliver John	130	“ John Eliot	125
“ Viola Whitely	130	“ Kate	163
Beardsley, Esther Maria	138	“ Marion Plummer	124
Beare, Charlotte G.	164	“ Mary Louisa	124
Beith, Annie	165	“ Mildred Aspinwall	124
Benedict, Cynthia Adella	200	“ Roxana Wentworth	125
Bennett, Hannah	63	“ Winthrop Earl	125
Bentley, Deborah	99	Boyce, Adolphus Skinner	154
“ Harriet	96	Boykin, Lilian L.	224
Berger, Céphise	108, 164	Bradley, Mary Palmer	191
“ Francis Eloi	108	“ Robert Holmes	191
Berry, Julia	225	“ William Aspinwall	191
“ Mary Jane	188	“ William Edward Cleveland	191
Bessac, Mrs. Maria L.	186	Brake, Frederick W.	189
Bickford, Charles L.	232	Breck, Anna L.	110
“ Elsie Aspinwall	232	“ Jane Moore	113
Bine, Anna M.	222	Brenerman, Benjamin W.	184
“ H. M.	222	Brewer, Edward	77
“ James A.	222	“ George Aspinwall	77
“ Vance	222	“ Joanna	53
Birkenmayer, P. S.	156	“ John	53
Blackman, Samuel	71	“ Joseph	77
Blakeley, Antoinette	106	“ Katherine	77
Bliss, John	91	“ Rebecca	53
“ Mary	115	“ Stephen	53
“ —	96	“ Thomas	53
Boardman, William L. P.	117	“ Thomas Aspinwall	77

	Page.		Page.
Briggs, Adelia A.....	199	Cason, J. L.....	221
Brown, Edmund.....	137	“ Nora Emeline.....	221
“ Elizabeth.....	171	Catlin, Adolph C.....	209
“ Helen A.....	137	Celeste, Frances.....	150
“ Henry.....	137	Chapman, Doris Jeanette.....	218
“ Julia Adelaide.....	137	“ Eliza.....	96
“ Julia Ann.....	142	“ Ernest H.....	218
“ Mary.....	137	Charters, William Morris.....	189
“ Sarah Augusta.....	142	Chase, Amanda.....	134
Brush, Angeline.....	137	“ Hezekiah.....	156
Buell, Henry.....	90	“ Sarah Ann.....	135
Bugbee, Charles Eugene.....	129	Chatterton, David.....	233
“ Frank E.....	129	Cheever, Emily.....	103
“ Sybil.....	42	“ Isaiah.....	103
Bull, Sarah.....	96	“ John.....	103
Bullard, Alice Margaret.....	141	“ Lyman.....	103
“ Annie Leighton.....	141	Child, Abigail.....	42
“ Arthur Edwin.....	141	“ Abijah.....	42
“ Beulah.....	115	“ Benaiah.....	42
“ Henry.....	141	“ Dorothy.....	42
“ Henry Nelson.....	141	“ Hannah.....	42
Burnap, Jane Oswald.....	182	“ John.....	41, 42
Burr, Lydia V.....	91	“ Sarah.....	42
Burroughs, ———.....	122	“ Shubael.....	42
Bushman, Minnie Jennie.....	216	Chinery, Anna.....	79
Byrd, Allie May.....	225	Chuffart, Monsieur —.....	164
“ Louis.....	225	Clark, Appleton Lesure.....	169
“ Sadana.....	225	“ Crosby Russell.....	169
“ Thomas J.....	225	“ Harriet.....	120
Cadwallader, ———.....	106	“ Joseph.....	64
Cady, Zerviah.....	66	“ Mary.....	96
Caldwell, Rachel.....	154	“ Nelly.....	180
Campbell, George.....	61	“ Roosevelt Lesure.....	169
Campfield, Elizabeth Margaret.....	150	“ ———.....	209
Carlton, Susan.....	161	Clay, John Allen.....	182
Carney, Eliza.....	134	Cleveland, Christopher Carroll....	143
Carnochan, Mary.....	165	“ Emily Aspinwall....	143, 189
Carpenter, Betsey.....	120	“ Frances Emerette....	143, 190
Carrier, Uriah W.....	138	“ Isabella P.....	193
Carter, Addie.....	231	“ John Mason.....	143
“ Benjamin H.....	231	“ Mary Jane.....	143
“ Jackson.....	221	“ Olive Palmer.....	143
“ Lawton V.....	231	“ Sarah Shaw.....	143, 190
“ Maggie.....	221	“ Thomas..	143
“ Thomas J.....	221	Colburn, Levi.....	88
Carver, Ella.....	139	Cole, Olive.....	90
“ Marcia.....	139	Coleman, Anna R.....	113
Cason, Daisy Mizell.....	221	Collins, Hannah.....	56

	Page.		Page.
Collins, Sarah.....	45	Curtis, Benjamin F.....	107
Conant, Hannah.....	58	“ Miranda.....	88
Converse, Charles G.....	162	“ Obadiah.....	39
“ Daniel Camden.....	162	Cushing, Albert D.....	129
“ Edward Stanberry.....	162	“ George G.....	129
“ Elizabeth Scott.....	162	“ Hattie.....	129
“ Francis C.....	162	Cuthbert, Sophia d'A.....	213
“ S.....	41	Dacey, Margaret.....	235
Cook, Martha Ellen.....	132	Daggett, Mary.....	135
Cotton, David.....	46	Dalton, Andrew A.....	174
“ Ebenezer.....	46	“ Anna L.....	174
“ Elizabeth.....	46	“ Henrietta A.....	174
“ Huldah.....	31, 46	Dame, Charles A.....	212
“ Lucia.....	46	“ Don D.....	212
“ Mary.....	46	“ James A.....	212
“ Oliver.....	46	Danforth, Caroline.....	117
“ Rachel.....	46	Daniels, Abba.....	222
“ Sarah.....	46	“ A. M.....	222
Cottrell, Jennie.....	96	“ Clifford A.....	222
Craft, Ann.....	40	“ E. V.....	222
“ Caleb.....	40	“ Harry H.....	222
“ Ebenezer.....	40	“ Luther F.....	222
“ Elizabeth.....	39, 40	“ Maggie O.....	222
“ Hannah.....	39	“ Mollie B.....	222
“ Mehitabel.....	37, 39	“ —.....	122
“ Samuel.....	33, 39	Darrell, Thomas Aspinwall.....	52
“ Sarah.....	39	“ Thomas Phipps.....	52
Crane, Abigail.....	90	“ William.....	52
Crosby, Ellen Murray.....	169	Davis, Daniel F.....	105
“ Lyman.....	231	“ Dorah.....	223
Cross, Delia.....	84	“ Ebenezer.....	78
“ Harriet.....	84	“ Elizabeth Aspinwall.....	78
“ Jesse W.....	84	“ Ellen.....	105
“ Lucius W.....	84	“ Harley.....	206
“ Madison.....	84	“ Increase Sumner.....	78
“ Mary.....	84	“ Lucy.....	78
Crowl, Benjamin F.....	186	“ Thomas Aspinwall.....	78
Cruger, Eliza.....	106	“ —.....	96
“ Eugene.....	106	Deane, Hannah.....	33, 34
“ Gouverneur.....	106	Delano, Sarah.....	169
“ Kate.....	106	De Luze, Alfred.....	105
“ Kortright.....	106	Denio, Mrs. Sarah Ette.....	155
“ Mary.....	106	Derby, Mary.....	44
“ Nicholas.....	106	De Rood, Kate Trimble.....	112
Culver, Caroline Sophie.....	136, 185	Derr, Simon H.....	191, 216
“ Mary Ella.....	136	“ Warren.....	216
“ Newell.....	136	De Very, Richard.....	133
Currier, Eva Louise.....	194	De Wolfe, Harriet Prescott.....	167

	Page.		Page.
Dexter, —	96	Eddy, Dora	141
Dickson, Barbara	157	“ Herbert	141
Ditzler, Addie	147	“ Ruth	141
“ Amos	146	“ W. K.	141
“ Carrie	147	Edwards, Julia O.	211
“ Christiana	192	Elderkin, Laura Presbrey	169
“ Jacob	147	Eldred, Anna	100
Doerr, Charles	146	“ Collis B.	150
Dole, Bertha	191	Elithorpe, Abigail	41
“ Fred	191	“ Elizabeth	41
“ Malburn S.	191	“ Henry	40, 41
Dolliver, Caroline	174	“ Huldah	41
Donaldson, John	206	“ Ichabod	41
Donnelly, Helen	235	“ Isaac	41
Dorman, Anna	94	“ John	41
“ Emily	94, 139	“ Martha	41
“ Eunice	94	“ Mary	41
“ Joseph	94, 138	“ Nathaniel	41
“ Josephine Loper	138	Ellison, J. B.	134
“ Joseph Rose	138	Elmore, A. J.	181
“ Lucy Aspinwall	94	“ Edwin Kenneth	181
“ Lucy Maria	138	“ Mae Annette	181
“ Lydia Johanna	138	Emery, Evelyn	184
“ Margaret Loper	138	“ Harriet May	184
“ Richard Augustus	138	“ Harvey Webster	184
“ William Augustus	94, 138	Enders, Margaret Rebecca	133
Dornville, Louisa Elizabeth	122	Estabrook, Abigail	59
“ William Henry	122	“ Anna	59
Dow, Hannah	138	“ Bethia	59, 87
“ James	135	“ Eunice	59
“ Marcellus	135	“ Rebecca	59
“ Mary Jane	135, 184	“ Rodolphus	59
Draper, Abigail	30	“ Samuel	59
“ Catherine	30	“ Zerviah	59
“ Daniel	29, 30	Everdone, Israel	101
“ Eliphalet	30	Everett, Abijah	188
“ Elizabeth	30	Faartoft, Pauline	235
“ Joseph	30	Fairbanks, John Robinson	122
“ Mary	29, 30	Fellows, Maude Louise	181
“ Mehitabel	30	“ R. D.	134
“ Miriam	30	Fenn, Hazel	210
“ Timothy	30	“ William	210
Durham, Minnie	210	Fenton, Polly	57
Dwelly, Penelope	70	Ferguson, Charles Porter	158, 207
Eastman, Edna S.	128	“ Clara Belle	207
Eddy, Alfred	141	“ George Moody	158
“ Clarence	141	“ Ralph Eames	207
“ Condit	141	“ Waldo Bertrand	207

	Page.		Page.
Ferree, Pamela	116	Gardner, Peter	36
Fifield, Mary	130	“ Samuel	38
Fisher, Daniel Lincoln	202	“ Sarah	38
“ John Alden	202	“ Susannah	54
“ Ruth	202	Garner, Augusta	210
Fletcher, Sophia M.	135	Gates, Lucinda A.	187
Fogarty, William Cook	128	George, Ida	140
Foster, Ellen	233	Gilbert, Elizabeth	172
Fowler, Josiah	45	Giles, Charles	62
Fox, Elizabeth A.	192	“ Mary	126
“ G. Rodman	106	“ W. F.	216
Freeman, Alpheus	63	“ William Lloyd	216
“ Ann Mary	91	Gillett, John H.	115
“ Bertha	133	Gleason, Grace	195
“ Eleazar	63, 90	Glidden, Alexander S.	172
“ Elizabeth	76	Goddard, Abijah Warren	77, 120
“ Esq. —	91	“ Benjamin	77
“ George	63, 90, 91	“ Caroline Eliza Gray	120
“ George Lloyd	91	“ Charles	77
“ Lucian	90	“ Constance Elizabeth	120
“ Lucius	63	“ Edward Delivan	119
“ Marilla	90	“ Edward Norton	118
“ Mary	63	“ Eleanor S.	117
“ Rebecca	63, 91	“ Elizabeth	77
“ Robert	133	“ Elizabeth Norton	118
“ Sarah	90	“ Eliza Tilden	120
“ Shubael	63, 90	“ Emily Van Wart	120
“ Skiff	63	“ Fanny	120
“ Zerviah	63, 90	“ Francis Aspinwall	120
French, Henry M.	174	“ Frederick Norton	118
Friend, Arthur P.	171	“ Hannah	76, 117
Frisbie, Charles Henry	118	“ John	40, 77
“ Minor Rogers	118	“ Joseph	76, 117
Fuller, Alice Henrietta	171	“ Joseph Warren	118, 120
“ Charles A.	171	“ Julia Backope	119
“ Edith Florence	171	“ Louisa May	77
“ Joseph	39	“ Lucy	77, 118
Gardiner, Celestine	118	“ Mary	76, 117
Gardner, Benjamin	38	“ Mary Louisa	120
“ Caleb	38	“ Mary Louisa May	119
“ Elisha	38	“ Samuel	53
“ Elizabeth	37	“ Samuel Aspinwall	77, 119
“ Henry	78	“ Samuel May	120
“ Joanna	37	“ Susannah	77, 118
“ John	38	“ Susan Elizabeth	120
“ Mary	37, 38	“ William Henry	119
“ Nathaniel	36, 37, 38	Godfrey, Eliza	97
“ Oliver	38	“ Helen R.	171

	Page.		Page.
Goodbout, Rosalie	203	Grueby, Sarah Elizabeth ..	172
Goode, Martha	121	“ Susan Elizabeth Freeman	171
Goodrich, Dwight A.	189	“ Walter Gilbert	172
“ Harold D.	189	“ William Harris	114, 171
Gore, Samuel	40	“ William Henry	172
Gouverneur, Isaac	106	Hadden, David	107
“ Nicholas	106	“ Eleanor	107
“ Samuel L.	106	“ Isabella	107
Gove, Aspinwall	16	“ John A.	107
“ James	16	“ Laura	107
“ John	16, 21	“ William A.	107
“ Mary	16	Haines, Asa H.	181
“ Nathaniel	16	“ Edward	181
“ —	16	“ Francis	181
Gradski, Jennie	174	“ Jodie E.	181
Grafton, Elizabeth	50	Hall, Jennie M.	129
Graham, Jane	189	“ Mary	90
Grant, Harriet Swift	127	Ham, Charles Henry	144
Gray, George	174	“ Clara E.	144
“ Mary	174	“ Helen Willard	144
“ William	114	Hamilton, Alexander	107
“ —	100	“ Caroline	156
Green, George	56	“ Ella	129
“ Juliana	56	“ Mary	191
Griffin, Amanda	141	Hammond, Abijah	49
Griffiths, Sarah A.	178	“ Mary	44
Griggs, David Richard	77	Hanks, Albert	90
“ Eliza	80, 122	“ Alpheus	90
“ Nathaniel	80	“ Edwin	91
“ Nathaniel Aspinwall	80	“ George Lucius	90
Griswold, Eliza Ann	159	“ Harriet	91
“ Mary	131	“ Julia	90
Grover, Ezra S.	175	“ Lucian B.	91
Grueby, Bertha Elizabeth	172	“ Marcus	91
“ Charles Harris	114	“ Maria	90
“ Charles Pierce	172	“ Mary	91
“ Edward L.	114, 171	“ Polly	90
“ Edward Lewis	171	“ Truman	91
“ Emma Francis	172	“ Zerviah	90
“ Frances Ellen	171	Harding, Joseph	29
“ Frank Blake	172	Hardy, Arthur Sherburne	125
“ George Henry	114, 172	Harndon, Eva	179
“ Grace Aspinwall	172	“ James	179
“ Mary Alvira	171	Hart, David	122
“ Mary Elizabeth	172	“ Eliza	122
“ Minnie Adele	171	“ Maria S.	122
“ Samuel Aspinwall	114, 171, 172	Hartshorn, Submit	89
“ Samuel Freeman	114	Hastings, Hannah	52

	Page.		Page.
Hastings, John.....	38	Hodge, Genevieve Austen.....	165
" Mrs. Prudence	136	" George Woolsey.....	110, 166
Hatch, Pamela.....	128	" Helen Harriet.....	166
Hawes, Chauncey B.....	197	" Henry Baring.....	166
" Lester Alphonso.....	197	" Hugh Lenox.....	109, 110, 165, 166
Hay, Emma.....	141	" James Bayard.....	110, 165
" Judge —.....	106	" Jane Woolsey.....	166
Hazeltine, Richard.....	158	" John Aspinwall.....	110, 165
Heilter, Alvin Arthur.....	147	" Katherine Aspinwall.....	165
" Birdie Ruth.....	147	" Louisa Bayard.....	166
" Dorliska	147	" Lucasta Karr.....	165
" Edna.....	147	" Margaret Elizabeth.....	166
" Eliza	147	" Mary Carroll.....	166
" Elmer E.....	147	" Mildred Aspinwall .. .	166
" George Washington.....	147	" Richard Morse.....	165
" Harvey William.....	147	" Samuel Colgate.....	165
" Lulu	146	" William Henry.....	110
" Martin Luther.....	147	Hogan, Alfreda.	147
" Nettie Leonora.....	147	" Boyd	147
" Samuel.....	147	" Frank	147
" Samuel Custer.....	147	" Izara	147
" Thomas Allen.....	147	" Ora.....	147
Hendricks, Caroline.....	131	Hoisington, George.....	198
" Fern	180	" Joel Murray.....	198
" Frank.....	180	" Lura Elida	198
" Nelly	180	" Minnie Alma.....	198
" Webb.....	180	" Winnie May.....	198
Hersey, Charlotte.....	158	Holbrook, Mary.....	51
" James.....	158	Holden, James.....	78
" Mary.....	158	Holloway, Lucy Mary.....	200
" Sylvanus	158	Holsworth, Agnes.....	197
Hewey, Jane.....	159	Holt, Constance.....	125
Heyliger, John.....	71	" George Chandler.....	124
Higginson, Martha Babcock.....	82	" Grace	124
Highsmith, Corlies.	205	" Hamilton	124
" James	205	" Henry Chandler.....	125
" Macy	205	" Stuart	125
Hill, Atlanta Matilda.....	114	" Sylvia.....	125
" George H.....	98	Homan, Abba Anne.....	207
Hinman, Charlotte M.....	234	" Charles Lambert.....	207
Hoadley, Laura.....	163	" Ella Isabella.....	207
Hodge, Carroll.....	166	" Henry Hurst.....	207
" Catherine C.....	166	" John Elbridge	207
" Charles Blanchard.....	110	" Lizzie Esther	207
" Charlotte Morse.....	165	" Mary Bowdoin.....	207
" Cortland Van Rensselaer..	166	" Michael.....	207
" Edward Austen.....	165	Hosmer, Anna.....	42
" Edward Blanchard....	110, 166	" Elizabeth	42

	Page.		Page.
Hosmer, James.....	42	Hyde, Mary....	90
Hotchkiss, Asenath.....	66	Hyler, Mrs. Mary Ann.....	130
" Charlotte.....	66	Ingham, Evelyn.....	215
" Cyrus.....	66	Ingraham, Albert Freeman.....	114
" Ira.....	66	" Edward.....	114
" James.....	66	" Susan Elizabeth.....	114
" Mary.....	66	Ingram, Mary.....	151
" Phebe.....	66	Irvin, Thomas.....	109
" Rebecca.....	66	Jackson, Jane.....	92
" Sarah.....	66	" John Luther.....	183
Howard, Rev. —.....	105	" John Spencer.....	183
" Sarah.....	104	" Laura Avis.....	183
Howe, Adeliza Tinemouth.....	85, 128	" Mabel Bond.....	183
" Artalissa Southworth.....	85	" Myra J.....	209
" Augusta Darwin.....	85	" Sarah.....	78
" Betsey Stickney.....	85	James, Sevia.....	179
" Chauncey Aspinwall.....	85	Jennings, Belle.....	180
" Edwin H.....	128	Jeshumway, Clark.....	90
" Edwin Harrison.....	85, 128	Jewett, Adelaide.....	96
" Emma A.....	128	" Ann.....	96
" Helen A.....	128	" Anna.....	96
" Timothy.....	85	" Arthur.....	97
Howland, Rebecca B.....	169	" Betsey.....	96
" Susan.....	74	" Charles.....	97
Hoyt, Abraham.....	88	" Eleazar.....	96
" Edna.....	88	" Eliza.....	96
" Harriet.....	88	" Frank F.....	97
" Laura.....	88	" Harriet.....	96
" Sarah.....	88	" Henry Laurens.....	96
" William.....	88	" Jane.....	97
" Ziba.....	88	" Jemima.....	96
Hughey, Albert.....	140	" John.....	97
" A. S.....	140	" Joseph E.....	96
" Florence.....	140	" Joseph H.....	96
" Nellie.....	140	" Joseph King.....	96
Hughson, Anna.....	149	" Laban Russell.....	96
" Arnold.....	149	" Lucy.....	97
" Betsey.....	149	" Lydia.....	96
" George.....	149	" Marshall.....	96
" Maria.....	149	" Richard.....	97
Humphrey, Martha A.....	200	" Sarah.....	96
Hungerford, Philo.....	152	" Sarah E.....	97
Hunting, Charles F.....	122	" Thomas.....	97
Huntington, Mary Cleveland.....	190	" Thomas Murdock.....	97
" William Aspinwall.....	190	" Washington.....	96
" William Walmsley.....	190	" William.....	97
Hurlburt, —.....	118	" William Parker.....	97
Hutchinson, Minnie.....	179	Johnson, Abigail.....	42

	Page.		Page.
Johnson, Almira.....	131	Kinkade, Agatha.....	146
" Harriet.....	98	" Alberta.....	146
Jones, Benjamin.....	116	" John.....	146
" Charles.....	134	" Zachariah.....	146
" Elizabeth A.....	134	Kinney, Eliza.....	107
" Elvira S.....	134	Knox, Eliza.....	107
" Ethel.....	106	" Gouverneur.....	107
" George W.....	134	" Isabel.....	220
" Helen A.....	134	" Thomas.....	107
" James.....	118	Kortright, Alice.....	105
" Joseph C.....	134	" Edward.....	105
" Laura Evelyn.....	184	" Eliza.....	71, 106
" L. L.....	184	" Gouverneur.....	106
" Louisa Elizabeth.....	118	" Hester.....	71, 105, 106
" Mary Jane.....	134	" John.....	71, 105
" Samuel Aspinwall.....	134	" Lawrence.....	71
" Susannah Goddard..	118	" Lawrence M.....	106
" Susannah Maria.....	118	" Mary.....	105
" William.....	133, 134	" Mary H.....	71, 106
Jordan, Lewis.....	156	" Nicholas Gouverneur..	106
Judd, Charles Aspinwall.....	189	" Robert.....	105
" John F.....	189	" Sarah.....	71
Judson, Curtis.....	156	Kuetzing, Lena.....	174
" Ellen Amanda.....	156	Lamb, Anna.....	99
" Julia E.....	156	Lambert, Charles.....	157
Karr, Genevieve.....	165	" —.....	157
Kearney, Céphise Berger.....	162	Lampen, Fanny Pratt.....	120
" Edmund H.....	162	Lanckton, Sarah.....	35
" Elizabeth Aspinwall..	162	Langley, Sarah F.....	212
" Horatio N.....	162	Leach, Olive.....	97
" James Aspinwall.....	162	Learned, Edwin B.....	98
" John Van Beuren.....	162	" Erastus.....	98
" Mary E.....	162	" Mary B.....	98
" Sarah Irvin.....	162	" Samuel Julius.....	98
Keat, Lydia.....	204	" Sophia Ann.....	98
Keelsmeier, Lydia.....	191	Leavens, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	27
Kellogg, —.....	96	Lee, George W.....	148
Kemp, William.....	118	Leibhart, Maria.....	191
Kennedy, Lydia.....	140	Le Roy, Edward.....	168
Keyes, Flora D.....	151	" Edward L., Jr.....	168
Kilpatrick, John.....	195	" John Minturn.....	168
King, Betsey.....	65, 96	Lewis, Sybil.....	61
" Joseph.....	65	Linton, William.....	61
Kingsbury, Daniel.....	29	Lloyd, Lottie.....	210
" Elizabeth.....	29	Loomis, Clara C.....	178
" Mary.....	29	" Henry G.....	178
" Stephen.....	29	" Marion G.....	178
Kingsland, Ambrose C.....	110	Loper, Josephine S.....	138

	Page.		Page.
Lounsbury, Benjamin P.....	197	McLaughlin, Nellie.....	184
“ Bessie May.....	199	McWilliams, Harriet Ann.....	186
“ Howard Benjamin....	197	Mellen, Betsey.....	120
“ John.....	199	“ Elizabeth!.....	165
“ John Glenn.....	199	Merritt, Florence.....	164
“ Lawrence Verne.....	199	Metcalf, Frank.....	204
“ Mary Agnes.....	197	“ Lysle D.....	204
Lowell, Susan Cabot.....	177	“ Myrtie L.....	204
Lull, Clarissa.....	146	Meyer, Sarah Helen.....	188
Lyman, Arthur.....	129	Miles, James.....	101
“ Robert.....	129	Miller, Adam.....	147
Lyon, Martha J.....	142	“ Addie.....	147
Maine, Frances.....	153	“ Albert.....	147
Makin, John.....	105	“ Alva.....	147
Mallon, Bernard.....	190	“ Beatrice Maude.....	220
Mann, Louis.....	134	“ Frederick R.....	220
Marsh, Elizabeth.....	41	“ George.....	147
Martin, Alice V.....	172	“ Melvin.....	147
Mason, Agnes Louisa.....	145	“ Oscar.....	147
“ Eleanor M.....	145	“ Thomas.....	147
“ Silas.....	145	“ Wilder.....	147
“ William P.....	212	“ William.....	147
Matthewson, Jerome.....	235	Mills, Margaret.....	140
Maxwell, Margaret.....	109	Minturn, Anna Aspinwall.....	168
May, Abigail Williams.....	117	“ Catherine.....	168
“ Edward Augustus.....	117	“ John W.....	168
“ Frederick Warren Goddard.....	117	“ John Wendell.....	168
“ John Joseph.....	117	“ Louisa.....	168
“ Louisa.....	117	“ Susan.....	168
“ Mary Goddard.....	117	Monroe, Eliza.....	106
“ Samuel.....	117	“ James.....	106
McCarty, —.....	192	“ Maria.....	106
McCrary, Harriet Louisa.....	186	Montague, Mary.....	101
McEverts, John N.....	149	Montaney, James Rex.....	195
McGaffey, Laura.....	134	“ Marion Ellsworth ..	195
McGarrity, Allie.....	235	“ Maude Gertrude.....	195
McIntyre, —.....	162	“ Oliver G.....	195
McKinney, Alice.....	140	Montgomery, Myrtle.....	197
“ Charles Edward.....	140	Moody, Celia.....	224
“ Ellen Louise.....	140	“ Miram C.....	222
“ Fannie Elizabeth.....	140	“ Susie.....	223
“ Helen.....	140	Moore, James Lawrence.....	109
“ Henry.....	140	Morgan, Elisha A.....	99
“ Henry Nelson.....	140	“ Lucius.....	99
“ Mary Urania.....	140	“ Martha.....	99
“ Melissa.....	140	Morrill, —.....	19
“ Silas.....	140	Morrison, Thomas.....	150
“ Will.....	140	Morse, Charlotte.....	165

	Page.		Page.
Morse, Martha R.....	117	Nelson, Mabel.....	139
“ Priscilla.....	42	“ Margaret Jane.....	140
Mosher, Jeremiah.....	39	“ Mary Sophia.....	141
Mount, Mary A.....	96	“ Paul Edwin.....	140
Mumford, John.....	107	“ Samuel Worcester.....	94, 141
Munger, Mercy.....	100	“ Seth.....	94
Murphy, Addie V.....	207	“ Seth Brainerd.....	139
“ John.....	61, 62, 89	“ Seth Buell.....	94, 139
“ Maria.....	61, 89	“ Sophia Jane.....	139
“ —.....	61	“ William E.....	139
Musgrove, Caroline Gertrude.....	136	“ William ^e Shedd.....	141
“ John Culver.....	136	“ William Tracy.....	94
“ John H.....	136, 185	“ Willie.....	139
“ Nellie Mabel.....	136	Nichols, Mary A.....	175
“ Newell Culver.....	136	“ May.....	141
“ Sophie Donker.....	185	“ Ophelia.....	150
Nelson, Abigail Sophia.....	94	Nickerson, Clinton Augustus.....	207
“ Adelaide.....	139	“ Edwin H.....	207
“ Bentley.....	141	“ Hope Evelyn.....	207
“ Charles Worcester.....	141	Norcross, Martha Ann.....	159
“ David Brainerd.....	94, 141	Norton, Elizabeth W.....	118
“ Edith.....	139	Nott, Anna.....	31, 45
“ Edith Marcia.....	139	“ Charles.....	45, 46
“ Edwin Mills.....	140, 141	“ Free love.....	45
“ Elizabeth.....	47	“ Gershom.....	45
“ Elizabeth Mills.....	141	“ Giles.....	45
“ Emily Almira.....	140, 141	“ Lydia.....	46
“ Emily Eliza.....	140	“ Patience.....	46
“ Fannie Jane.....	141	Ogden, Mary E.....	223
“ Fanny Melissa Clark.....	94, 140	Oliff, Elizabeth.....	205
“ Fanny Urania.....	141	Oliver, James Henry.....	174
“ Frances Amanda.....	141	O’Quinn, G. W.....	223
“ Frankie.....	139	“ Lawton.....	224
“ Franklin.....	141	“ Lester.....	224
“ Fred Starr.....	141	“ Lizzie.....	224
“ George.....	139	“ Lona.....	224
“ Hannah Urania.....	94	“ Ludwell.....	224
“ Helen Maria... ..	141	“ Luottie.....	224
“ Henry Addison.....	94, 140	Ormsbee, Rebecca.....	41
“ Henry Brainerd.....	140	Ormsby, Ellen E.....	198
“ Herbert.....	139	Otis, Lillian G.....	145
“ John.....	139	Palfrey, Remember.....	19
“ Joseph Henry.....	139	Palmer, Mary Davidson.....	146
“ Laura Carver.....	139	“ Millet H.....	232
“ Levi Buell.....	139	“ Ralph Aspinwall.....	232
“ Levi H.....	139	“ —.....	96
“ Levi Hale.....	94, 139	Parker, Adolphus.....	161
“ Lydia Sophia.....	139	“ Alanson.....	161

	Page		Page.
Parker, Andrew J.....	161	Plummer, Elizabeth....	124
“ Andrew Jackson.....	161	Poignarnd, Louisa Elizabeth.....	81
“ Anna Venetia.....	161	Pomeroy, Eudasia.....	93
“ Ellen J.....	162	Pond, Rachel.....	30
“ James.....	162	Porter, Arixene Southgate.....	123
“ Lovina Florence.....	161	“ Greenleaf.....	156
“ Miranda Abbie.....	162	Potter, Henry W.....	235
“ Nancy A.....	162	Pratt, Catherine Helen.....	215
“ Rolla J.....	188	“ D. L.....	215
“ William A.....	162	“ Joseph Gordon.....	215
Parkinson, Alice.....	233	“ Susan Meyer.....	215
Parsons, Eli Burton.....	214, 215	Prentice, Henry.....	16
“ Harriet McWilliams.....	215	Ralphy, Mary Ann.....	130
“ Judson Aspinwall.....	215	Rancur, James.....	101
“ Phineas.....	35	Ransom, Cecilia Issilda.....	203
“ Theodore Samuel.....	215	“ Dewitt A.....	145
“ Walter Edward.....	215	Raymond, Nathan.....	90
Partridge, Joshua.....	29	“ William Charles.....	90
Pearson, Maria.....	120	Reddish, Miram.....	223
Peckham, Alfred.....	217	Redfield, George Snowden.....	170
“ Arthur M.....	217	Redington, Laura Pomeroy.....	215
“ Nellie Maude.....	217	Reed, Bessie.....	168
“ Ralph.....	217	“ Esther.....	158
Perady, Eliza.....	89	Rees, James.....	147
Perkins, Mary.....	231	Reeves, Alfred.....	179
Perrin, Dan.....	88	Renwick, James.....	167
Pettit, —.....	96	Rice, A. Rex.....	217
Phipps, Alice.....	106	“ Arthur B.....	217
Platt, Alexander Hamilton.....	73	“ Caroline Joanna.....	173
“ Richard.....	49, 73	“ Charles W.....	172
“ Sarah Matilda.....	73	“ Ray J.....	217
Plumb, Abijah.....	67	Rich, Sarah W.....	172
“ Adeline.....	99	Richards, Lovina.....	39
“ Agamemnon.....	99	Richardson, Alexander Johnston..	125
“ Alva.....	99	“ Dorothy.....	125
“ Amariah.....	67	“ Gardner Aspinwall..	125
“ Anna.....	99	“ Lucy Tappan.....	125
“ Ariel.....	99	“ Rufus Byam.....	125
“ Caleb.....	67, 99	“ Sarah.....	40
“ James.....	99	“ —.....	96
“ Jefferson.....	99	Rilling, Sarah R.....	197
“ Joseph.....	67, 99	Richner, Susan.....	118
“ Marenas.....	99	Robbins, S. A.....	148
“ Marquis Lafayette.....	99	“ —.....	148
“ Merlin.....	99	Roberts, Charles.....	164
“ Minerva.....	99	Robinson, Asa Aspinwall.....	95, 142
“ Parysmandus.....	99	“ Edith Standish.....	171
“ Sylvia.....	99	“ Edward Standish.....	171

	Page.		Page.
Robinson, Elizabeth L. F.....	96	Sayre, Florence.....	175
“ Ella Augusta.....	142	Scarborough, Alice.....	163
“ Florence Ann.....	155	“ Anna Hoadley.....	163
“ George Asa.....	142	“ Charles Springer....	163
“ George F.....	145	“ Francis Winthrop...	163
“ Gurdon.....	95	“ John Van Beuren...	163
“ Gurdon Esek.....	142	“ Rebecca Aspinwall..	163
“ Julius.....	142	“ Robert Goodhue....	163
“ Julius Brown.....	142	“ Sarah Aspinwall....	163
“ Luther.....	95, 142	“ Theodore Woolsey..	163
“ Luther Clarence.....	142	“ William Woolsey....	163
“ Lydia Florence.....	142	Schrum, Edward A.....	217
“ Sarah.....	142	Schuyler, Angelica.....	132
Roche, John J.....	185	“ Catherine Elizabeth ..	132
“ Joseph Aspinwall.....	185	“ Clarkson Crosby.....	132
“ Josephine Elizabeth.....	185	“ Frank Fish.....	132
Rogers, Almira Lord.....	171	“ Hermanus Philip.....	132
Roosevelt, Ellen Crosby.....	169	“ Maria Aspinwall.....	132
“ Franklin Delano.....	169	“ Mary Anna.....	132
“ Grace Walton.....	169	“ Sarah Hooks.....	132
“ Helen Rebecca.....	169	“ Thomas Hooks.....	132
“ Isaac.....	111	Scofield, Elizabeth C.....	192
“ James.....	111, 168, 169	“ Mary E.....	196
“ James Roosevelt.....	169	Scott, Ada P.....	196
“ John Aspinwall....	111, 169	“ Calvin B.....	196
Rose, Lucy Fish.....	138	“ Leslie Whitman.....	196
“ Lyman A.....	203	“ William.....	149
“ Merritt.....	203	Scovil, Jeannette.....	218
“ Merritt M.....	203	Seaman, Billopp.....	105
“ Roy.....	203	“ Catherine.....	105
“ Sarah Ette.....	155	“ Edmond.....	105
“ Vena.....	203	“ Henry.....	105
Rountree, Bertha Aspinwall.....	185	“ Hester.....	105
“ Ellen Jewett.....	185	“ H. I.....	105
“ Grace Vandercook....	185	“ Kate.....	105
“ Hiram Samuel.....	185	Seaver, Benjamin Franklin.....	50
“ John Mitchell.....	185	“ Nathaniel.....	50
“ Laura Josephine.....	185	“ Sarah.....	38
“ Mary Mitchell.....	185	Seavey, Addie.....	130
Royce, Eliza.....	84	“ Benjamin Zalmon.....	86
“ Juliet.....	84	“ Charles Edward.....	129
“ Julius.....	84	“ Edward K.....	209
Russell, Eliza.....	88	“ Ella.....	130
“ Mary A.....	96	“ Ella May.....	129
“ Sarah.....	117	“ Ellwin Ray.....	129
Sanders, Ruth.....	144	“ Frances Saretta.....	129
Sands, Sarah.....	47	“ Frank A.....	129
Sanger, L.....	41	“ Fred Abbott.....	129

	Page.		Page.
Seavey, Hiram Chauncey.....	86, 130	Sias, Puella Jane.....	195
“ Horace Eleazar.....	86, 129	“ William Franklin.....	195
“ Moses.....	86	Simons, Abigail.....	96
“ Sophronia Ann.....	86	“ Dolly J.....	151
“ Warren W.....	209	Smith, A. B.....	196
Senter, Carl.....	208	“ Clara Rosalie.....	128
“ Charles.....	208	“ Ebenezer.....	45
“ Charles H.....	208	“ Edwin Harris.....	128
“ Hattie.....	208	“ Frances.....	107
“ Myrtice.....	208	“ Ichabod Nye.....	128
Sexton, Elizabeth.....	131	“ John.....	156
“ Sarah.....	131	“ Julia Ann.....	129
Seymour, Amanda Maria.....	151	“ Mary.....	194
Shanks, Maud Sophia.....	217	“ Michael.....	195
Sharpe, Alice.....	17, 19	“ Mrs. Samuel.....	34
Shaw, Alice.....	232	“ Orson D.....	195
“ Deacon —.....	91	“ Rebecca.....	48
“ Mary.....	65	Smythe, Fanny.....	112
Shedd, —.....	157	“ Hugh.....	163
Sheetz, Cora.....	146	Snow, Mary.....	83
“ Emma M.....	193	Southworth, Ardelissa.....	61, 62
Shenker, Alvin G.....	189	“ Charles Gardner.....	89
“ Mary.....	189	“ Eleazar.....	62, 90
“ Nell Ruth.....	189	“ Eliza Hyde.....	90
Shepherd, Caroline.....	106	“ Gardner.....	62
Sherburne, Harriet.....	56	“ Gardner Tracy.....	90
“ Katherine.....	56	“ George Merit.....	89
“ Sophia.....	56	“ Lucinda.....	62
“ William.....	56	“ Lydia.....	62
Sherman, Fred Aspinwall.....	175	“ Margaret Storrs.....	90
“ Levi.....	175	“ Matilda.....	62
“ Mary Hastings.....	175	“ Nabby.....	62, 89
“ Sarah.....	96	“ Olive.....	62
Shober, Breck.....	170	“ Olive Anne.....	90
“ Emily Woolsey.....	170	“ Parissa.....	62
“ Francis E.....	170	“ Peter.....	62
“ Jane A.....	170	“ Roger.....	62
Shore, Annie.....	214	“ Roxla Jane.....	89
Shumway, E. H.....	100	“ Sally.....	62
“ Lucy.....	148	“ Samuel.....	62, 89
Sias, Benjamin Moro.....	195	“ Sarah Ann.....	89
“ Charles Arba.....	195	“ Sarah Aspinwall.....	90
“ Delatus Miles.....	195	“ William.....	89
“ Ernest Jeremiah.....	195	Sowers, Ann.....	72
“ Gertrude Paulina.....	195	Spalding, Cyril.....	145
“ George Montague.....	195	“ Elmira.....	136
“ Jeremiah.....	195	Sparhawk, Lucy.....	51, 52
“ Mary Arminda.....	195	“ Sybil.....	51

	Page.		Page.
Spencer, Alexander.....	121	Swain, Mark Henry.....	231
Spinney, Alexander Haven.....	232	“ Sebastian Streeter.....	231
“ James'.....	231	Sweat, Eliza.....	205
“ William.....	232	“ Elizabeth.....	205
Sprague, Mary.....	86	“ James Burrill.....	205
Spurr, Nancy.....	104	“ Martin.....	205
Stafford, Sallie F. Rhodes.....	98	Swift, Abigail.....	84
Stanberry, George Augustus.....	163	“ Delia.....	84
“ Henry.....	163	“ Eliza.....	84
“ Howard.....	163	“ Harriet.....	84
“ James.....	163	“ John Aspinwall.....	84
“ Lucy.....	163	“ Laura R.....	89
Stearns, Benjamin.....	117	“ Madison.....	84
“ George Washington.....	117	“ Mary.....	84
“ Hannah Goddard.....	117	“ Washington Irving.....	84
“ John Goddard.....	117	Taggart, Madia.....	202, 220
“ Joseph Goddard.....	117	“ Priscilla Alden.....	202
“ Lucy Eliza.....	117	“ Thomas Smith.....	202
“ Maria May.....	117	“ William Marcus.....	202
Steele, Elizabeth.....	69	Tappan, Elizabeth.....	83
Sterry, Sarah.....	182	“ Ellen Augusta.....	83
Stevens, Eliot.....	134	“ George.....	83
“ Elizabeth.....	29	“ Georgiana Blagden.....	83
“ Halsey Riley.....	85	“ Juliana Aspinwall.....	82
“ Sarah.....	25	“ Lewis.....	23, 55, 82
“ —.....	29	“ Lewis Henry.....	82
Stewart, A. A.....	210	“ Lucy Maria.....	83, 124
“ Duncan L.....	210	“ Susan.....	82
“ Ernest.....	210	“ Susanna Aspinwall.....	82
“ Frederick Eugene.....	210	“ William Aspinwall.....	82
“ Nellie Eliza.....	210	Taylor, E. D.....	191
“ Wesley A.....	210	“ John P.....	191
Stickney, —.....	161	“ Mildred L.....	191
Stiffens, Carl.....	217	“ Vernon H.....	191
Stone, Charles.....	151	Thayer, Christian.....	229
Storrs, Chester.....	84	“ Dorcas.....	229
“ Henry.....	84	“ Hezekiah.....	229
“ Laura.....	84	“ Moses.....	229
“ Mary.....	84	“ Noah.....	229
“ Rebecca.....	42	“ Rachel.....	50
Stowell, Roxanna.....	89	“ Silas.....	229
Strickland, Martha.....	206	“ Thankful.....	229
Strickler, H. A.....	146	Thomas, Henry Charles.....	232
Stuart, —.....	137	“ Lizzie.....	225
Sutton, Nina G.....	213	Thompson, Bertha Northup.....	126
Swain, Georgia Anna.....	231	“ Lydia.....	230
“ Jeremiah.....	231	“ Mrs. Wealthy.....	61
“ Jeremiah Belknap.....	231	Thornton, Alfred.....	205

	Page.		Page.
Thornton, Alpheus	149	Van Buskirk, Aaron.....	149
“ Charles	150	Vandercook, Prudence.....	136
“ Daisy	205	Van Gesbout, Fanny.....	204
“ Daniel.....	150	Van Rennselaer, Alice.....	166
“ Edward.....	149	Verplanck, Johnson.....	106
“ James	150	Vingut, Augusta Floyd.....	125
“ Martin	149	Volkers, Lizzie.....	192
“ Sidney	150	Vonsford, Emily.....	236
“ William.....	149	Wade, Jessie W.....	224
Thurston, Mary Pool.....	207	Walker, Charles Franklin.....	221
Tilden, Eliza.....	120	“ Della Elizabeth.....	221
Tillman, Joseph.....	222	“ Jackson.....	221
“ Loula.....	222	“ James Erlish.....	221
“ S. A.....	222	“ John Grooms.....	221
“ Walter A.....	222	“ Lander Jackson.....	221
Tillotson, Robert.....	106	“ Laura Vinna.....	221
Titus, Julia.....	168	“ Leon	221
Tomes, Charles.....	107	“ Martha Rena.....	221
“ Francis	107	“ Mary Burton.....	221
Town, Joseph.....	41	“ Mina Mizell.....	221
Towne, Alicia Stuart.....	176	“ Willie Lawton.....	221
Tracy, Lucy Adams.....	97	Wall, Charles Aspinwall.....	145
Treloar, Minnie E.....	155	“ Eleanor M.....	145
Trowbridge, Ella.....	180	“ Samuel	145
Trudeau, Adelina.....	164	“ Samuel C.....	145
“ Charlotte G.....	164	Wallace, Fannie.....	179
“ Edward Livingston.....	164	Warner, Alanson J.....	154
“ Francis Berger.....	164	“ Alanson M.....	154
“ Frances René.....	164	“ Celinda.....	154
“ Henry M. Beare.....	164	“ John S.....	154
“ James.....	164	Washburn, Abigail.....	231
Trull, Henrietta Dornville.....	176	Watson, Ebenezer M.....	120
“ Mary Rozell.....	176	Weaver, Delia Lavera.....	202
“ Washington B.....	176	Weide, Gretchen	216
Tuckerman, Dorothy.....	168	“ Helen.....	216
“ Paul.....	168	“ Sherman.....	216
“ Roger.....	168	“ W. R.....	216
Turner, Emily A.....	212	Welch, Eleanor.....	99
Van Alstyne, Betsey.....	102	Weld, Alice.....	110
Van Beuren, Alice Anne.....	108, 162	“ Mary E.....	232
“ Anne Sowers.....	108, 163	Wentworth, Abra.....	230
“ Catherine	108, 162	“ Roxana Atwater.....	125
“ Elizabeth Scott.....	108, 164	Wheat, —.....	122
“ Gilbert Aspinwall.....	108	Wheritt, Edith.....	146
“ James	108	Whidden, Comfort.....	105
“ John	108	“ Nabby	105
“ Rebecca Aspinwall.....	108, 162	Whipple, Lydia.....	102
“ Sarah.....	108, 163	White, Abigail.....	40, 41

	Page.		Page.
White, Ann.....	40	Willis, Laura.....	106
“ Benjamin.....	39, 40, 50	Wilson, Julia.....	169
“ Benjamin F.....	117	Winans, Harry John.....	173
“ Caleb.....	39, 40	“ Niles Addison.....	173
“ Edward.....	50	“ Wilbur Niles.....	173
“ Eleanor.....	39, 40	Winchester, Elizabeth.....	39
“ Elizabeth.....	39	“ Henry.....	39
“ Elizabeth Thayer Aspinwall	50	“ Ichabod.....	39
“ Hannah.....	92	“ Jonathan.....	39
“ Isaac.....	40	“ Mary.....	39
“ Jerusha.....	40	“ Mehitabel.....	39
“ John.....	50	“ Samuel.....	39
“ Maria.....	40	“ Sarah.....	39
“ Oliver.....	50	“ William.....	39
“ Rachel Thayer.....	50	Winship, —.....	96
“ Ruth S.....	87	Winslow, Geraldine.....	118
“ Sarah.....	39	Winters, Aaron H.....	146
“ Susanna.....	40, 50	“ Alida R.....	146
“ Susanna Gore.....	50	“ Cora M.....	146
“ Thankful.....	40	“ Cyrus.....	146
“ Thomas.....	39, 50	“ Cyrus Grant.....	146
“ Warren.....	40	“ Daisy Pearl.....	147
Whitely, Sarah.....	87	“ Joseph Lull.....	146
Whitney, Clarissa.....	118	“ Priscilla Esther.....	146
Whittemore, Sarah Eliza.....	142	“ Wilburt Wilmer.....	147
“ William.....	41	Winthrop, Charlotte Ann.....	107
Wightman, Eunice.....	45	Withington, Lewis.....	118
Wilkes, Charles.....	164	“ Lewis Franklin.....	118
“ Edmund.....	164	“ Lucy Maria.....	118
“ Elizabeth.....	164	“ Mary Goddard.....	118
“ Gilbert.....	164	Woodard, Jonathan.....	63
“ John Van Beuren.....	164	Woodworth, Lucy.....	56
Willard, Emma E.....	144	“ Simeon.....	94
“ George A.....	144	Woolsey, Edward J.....	112
“ Horace Mann.....	144	“ Edward John.....	112
“ Jane E.....	144	“ Harriet.....	166
“ Mary Helen.....	144	Woolworth, Joshua Hyde.....	90
Williams, Abbie F.....	232	Worthington, Mrs. Martha J.....	142
“ Archie Lyle.....	194	Wygant, Alonzo.....	184
“ Charles Moseman.....	187	“ Elsie Amy.....	184
“ George H.....	232	York, Mary Rand.....	171
“ John.....	232	Younglove, Jemima.....	41
“ John F.....	194	Youngs, Therese.....	106
“ Mrs. Catherine.....	157		

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 08529 047 4

